Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1716daug

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XVII.

16001—17000

1896

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1904.

Harrisburg, Pa.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY
1904

241037

PREFACE.

ILLUSTRATION.

MARY WASHINGTON
Mother of General Washington

MARY WASHINGTON
Mother of General Washington

ILLUSTRATION.

Frontispiece.

Mary Washington.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1896.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. IRA W. DENNISON,
MRS. MARY E. M. HILL,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
MRS. ROBT. STOCKWELL HATCHER,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,
MRS. EVELYN F. MASURY,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN,
MRS. A. HOWARD HINCKLE,
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. J. J. BULLOCK.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. JOHN L. MITCHELL.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MISS FEDORA I. WILBUR.

Surgeon General.

DR. JULIA CLEVES HARRISON.

Librarian General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William C. Ratcliffe.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope.
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John E. Palmer.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	Mme. Anna von Rydingsvard.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	Miss Ethel B. Allen.
Montana,	Mrs. Edmund A. Wasson.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Edward H. Wright.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. ELEANOR MARIA BRADLEY. 16001

Born in Greenfield, Connecticut.

Wife of William Bradley.

Descendant of Ephraim Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bradley Hull Nichols and Charlotte Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Nichols and Marian Bradley, his wife.

Ephraim Nichols, (1758-1852), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company, 1776 and 1777, under Capt. Ebenezer Hill, on the Hudson. He was born at Fairfield and was a pensioner in the Connecticut Continental Line, when he died at Greenfield.

Also Nos. 4008, 10951, 14717.

MRS. MATILDA MEEKER SHERWOOD. 16002

Born in Southport, Connecticut.

Wife of Simon Couch Sherwood.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Meeker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Simpson and Matilda Jennings Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wakeman Burr Meeker and Marietta Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Meeker and Abigail Beers, his wife.

Seth Meeker, (1759-93), served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Fourth regiment of militia at Peekskill, 1777. He was born at Fairfield and died at sea.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. JANE SMITH EVLETH. *16003*

Born in Needham, Massachusetts.

Widow of Asa Whitcomb Evleth.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, (1765-1863), served as a musician at the age of sixteen. He was born in Needham and was a pensioner in Hopkinton, where he died, when he was one of the only four surviving soldiers of the State.

Also Nos. 2832, 11849.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISE NETTLETON PLATT. 16004

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin Benjamin Platt.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford, Capt. Samuel Peck, John Buckingham, Simeon Manville and Adino Strong, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Nettleton and Emily Ann Manville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pernet Perry Manville and Harriet Buckingham, his wife Gilbert Nettleton and Martha Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buckingham and Harriet Sanford, his wife; John Clark and Mehitable Clark, his wife; Uri Manville and Betsy Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sanford and Parthenia Baldwin, his wife (m. 1765); Abraham Clark and Mehitable Peck, his wife; Simeon Manville and Electa Benham, his wife; John Buckingham and Sarah Green, his wife; Adino Strong and Anna Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Samuel Sanford served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain in the Continental Line. He was in the battles of Pennsylvania and New Jersey and served to the close of the war. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died, 1804. His son Samuel, at the age of ten, served with his father.

Also No. 13121.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098, 15409.

John Buckingham, (1744-1809), served as a private in Capt.

Jehiel Bryant's company of militia for duty at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also No. 7389.

Simeon Manville, (1760-1825), served as a private in Capt. David Leavenworth's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, 1779. He was born and died in Middlebury.

Adino Strong served in the Thirteenth regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Middlebury, 1750.

MISS BERTHA EMILY CORBIN. 16005

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Corbin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank E. Corbin and Mary A. Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah H. Corbin and Maria A. Rider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Lois Chaffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Rhoda Healy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Corbin and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Lemuel Corbin, (1740-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant under Capt. Nathaniel Healy in 1776. He was lieutenant of the Fifth Worcester county regiment, 1778, and commanded a company, 1780. He was born in Dudley, where he died.

Also Nos. 6692, 7864, 9472.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH MINOR. 16006

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of James Henry Minor.

Descendant of Phineas Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Eddy and Roxy Ann Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eddy and Salome Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Penfield and Lucy Osgood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Penfield and Lydia Barnes, his wife.

Phineas Penfield, (1756-1834), served as a private under Capt. John Langdon and Capt. Peter Curtiss, 1776-7. He was born in Farmington, received a pension in 1833 and died in New Britain.

Also No. 13190.

MRS. LUCY WEBSTER SMITH. 16007

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Ira Barnes Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gad Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orson Hart Seymour and Henrietta Maria Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amzi Stanley and Lucy Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Stanley and Mary Judd, his wife.

Gad Stanley, (1735-1815), commanded a company under Col. Fisher Gay, Wadsworth's brigade, at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was promoted major, 1777, lieutenant colonel, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in New Britain.

Also Nos. 727, 6693, 8680.

MRS. ANNA NEWTON HOOKER. 16008

Born in Lockport, New York.

Wife of N. Albert Hooker.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Deforest.

Daughter of Erastus Newton and Caroline Ziely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Ziely and Minerva Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Barnes and Anne Deforest, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Deforest and Rachel Bostwick, his wife (m. 1763).

Isaac Deforest served as lieutenant in the Litchfield county company under Capt. Reuben Bostwick, 1776, and was in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. His commission and leather wallet, in which a bullet lodged, are in the possession of the family. He was born in New Milford, Conn., 1734, and died in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3517, 6225.

MRS. AMANDA EDDA WILLIAMS LEWIS. 16009

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Newell Lewis.

Descendant of Eliphas Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Asa Williams and Mary Lavinia Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Gardner and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphas Jones and Lavinia Barber, his wife.

Eliphas Jones, (1758-96), served as a drummer in Capt. Levi Wells' company, Spencer's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born in Hebron, where he died.

MRS. LILLIAN ROCKWELL PLATT. 16010

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick G. Platt.

Descendant of Simeon Kilbourn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen G. Rockwell and Abbie Dix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dix and Elizabeth Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Kilbourn and Eunice Kirkham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Kilbourn and Prudence Deming, his wife.

Simeon Kilbourn, (1759-1839), served as a private, 1778, under Capt. Hezekiah Wells. He enlisted three times, once as a substitute for his father, who was drafted, 1780. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county for service in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Newington.

MRS. JANETTE TYLER GIFFORD. 16011

Born in Griswold, Connecticut.

Wife of Irving Newton Gifford.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Tyler and of Capt. Ozias Marvin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick William Tyler and Jane Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Coit Tyler and Hannah Woodward, his wife; Harry Platt and Sarah Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler, Jr., and Mary Boardman, his wife; Samuel Burwell and Sarah Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Spaulding Coit, his wife; Ozias Marvin and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

John Tyler, (1721-1804), entered the army as captain, was colonel of Continental infantry, 1776, brigadier general of militia, 1777 ,and served in many battles. He was born in Preston, where he died.

Also Nos. 7030, 8201, 14712.

Ozias Marvin, (1737-1807), commanded a company of militia in the New York campaign of 1776. He served in the defence

of Danbury and New Haven under Col. St. John. He was born and died in Norwalk.

Also Nos. 5624, 10381.

MRS. LUCIEBELLE WARD HOXIE. 16012

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Ira C. Hoxie.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Stanton and of John Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Winthrop Ward and Lucy Lathan Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eldridge Spicer and Lydia G. Stanton, his wife (m. 1821).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stanton and Elizabeth Fish, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Stanton and Hannah Randall, his first wife.

Joshua Stanton, (1721-1819), was appointed captain in Seth Warner's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

John Stanton, (1753-1851), served at Fort Griswold, 1781, and was one of three volunteers sent to meet Arnold's flag of truce and refuse to surrender. He was born in Stonington where he died.

Also No. 8658.

MRS. HARRIET A. STANTON. 16013

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry C. Stanton.

Descendant of Isaac Wheeler, Isaac Wheeler, Jr., Benjamin Peckham, Nathan Wilcox and John Stanton, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Stanton (1807-1889) and Nancy Lord Wheeler, his wife (m. 1831).

Granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., and Olive Burdick, his second wife; John Stanton, Jr. (1766-1838), and Lucy Peckham (1783-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler and Ruth Swan, his wife; John Stanton and Susanna Champlin, his wife (m. 1763); Benjamin Peckham and Lucy Wilcox (1759-1847), his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wilcox and Tabitha Prosser, his wife (m. 1753).

Isaac Wheeler, (1746-1831), served under Lieut. Col. Christopher Lippitt in Rhode Island, 1776. He took with him

his two slaves and his son Isaac; was in the Pennsylvania campaign and at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 6459.

Isaac Wheeler, Jr., (1768-1856), served as a fifer in his father's company. He was born and died in Stonington.

Benjamin Peckham, (1755-1833), served as a private. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., and died in Groton, Conn. His widow received a pension for twenty months' actual service of her husband.

Nathan Wilcox, (1730-1810), served as a private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

John Stanton, (1736-1818), enlisted, 1775, and was a soldier of two wars. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. BERTHA CHENEY WARD. 16014

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of George E. T. Ward.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Batchellor.

Daughter of Flavius Cheney and Eliza Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Cheney and Lucinda Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Cheney and Miriam Batchellor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Batchellor and Elizabeth Munger, his wife.

Elijah Batchellor served as corporal in Capt. David Batchellor's company, Col. Ezra Wood's Massachusetts regiment, 1778-9. He was born in Grafton, Mass., 1747.

MRS. MARY PLATT HEMINGWAY. 16015

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of John I. Hemingway.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stowe and of Jedediah Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Platt and Anna Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stowe, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He is known as the Milford martyr, and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of

the victims of the scourge. He was born in Middletown, Conn. He had four sons in the army.

Jedediah Stowe, (1757-1843), served in the militia as a private and survived to receive a pension. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097.

MRS. JANE MILES PECK NORRIS. 16016

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Noah Norris.

Descendant of Sergt. John Miles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Curtis Peck and Lucy Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Summers and Janet Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miles and Jane Green, his wife.

John Miles, (1738-1815), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jonas Prentice's company, Col. William Douglass' regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, and was at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was sergeant when honorably discharged at the close of the year. He was born in New Haven and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 13122.

MRS. ALICE ROBINSON COOK. 16017

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Brewster Cook.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Tennant.

Daughter of Azel Tennant Robinson and Harriet Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach Robinson and Eunice Tennant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Tennant and Eunice Culver Morgan, his second wife.

Caleb Tennant served as corporal in the company from Glastenbury, Conn., under Capt. Jonathan Hale and Col. Erastus Wolcott, 1776.

Also No. 15485.

MRS. ELIZA F. MARVIN BASSETT. 16018

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of Charles Benjamin Bassett.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, Caleb Benedict and Seymour Fitch, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Curtis Marvin and Julia Ann Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Marvin and Dency Tiffany, his wife; Nathaniel Fitch, Jr., and Sally Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Weed, his wife; Caleb Benedict, Jr., and Sally Seymour, his wife; Nathaniel Fitch and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Benedict and Deborah St. John, his wife; Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, his first wife.

Matthew Marvin, (1754-1846), enlisted for the war, 1777, and was sergeant in Lafayette's regiment of light infantry, 1781. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., and died in Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Seymour Fitch served as a private in John Carter's company, Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776.

Also No. 6231.

Caleb Benedict, (1740-1812), enlisted as a private under Capt. John Carter. He died in New Canaan, Conn.

MRS. POLLY MILLS BENEDICT KELLOGG. 16019

Born in New Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of George Kellogg.

Descendant of James Benedict and of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hoit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Caleb St. John Benedict (1803-1880) and Hannah Elizabeth Crissey (b.1807), his wife (m. 1826).

Granddaughter of Caleb Benedict (1783-1857) and Ellis St. John (1783-1861), his wife; William Crissey and Polly Mills (b. 1784), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-granddaughter of James Benedict and Thankful Lockwood (1747-1826), his wife; Nathaniel Mills and Annie Hoyt, his wife (m. 1783).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoit and Jane King, his wife.

James Benedict, (1743-1838), enlisted in Capt. Titus Watson's company, 1777, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, as he had served over two years. He was born in Canaan and died in New Canaan, Conn.

Joseph Hoit, (1725-1820), commanded a company in 1776 and was promoted major, 1777. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was retired, 1781, and was placed on the pension list in 1818, as lieutenant colonel of the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stamford, Conn., and died in New Canaan Parish, Conn.

Also Nos. 5990, 10667.

MRS. LUCY AURELIA TREADWAY JUDSON. 16020

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Truman Franklin Judson.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gillette, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Treadway and Emily H. Candee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Treadway and Aurelia Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Gillette and Ann Loomis, his first wife (m. 1762).

Jabez Gillette, (1738-1818), served at Bunker Hill and commanded a company, 1776. He was called out of church and received orders to draft sixteen men from his company, and he requested the minister, Rev. Samuel J. Mills, to read their names to the congregation. He was born in Torrington, where he died. His wife spun the wool and wove the blankets, and the ladies of the town furnished them cartridges and balls moulded from the statue of George III, corner of Greene and Broadway, New York, which was destroyed by a mob on July 9, 1776. This act was deplored by Washington.

Also Nos. 1117, 8220.

MRS. LOUISE B. B. MURPHY. 16021

Born in New York City.

Wife of Robert Stockton Murphy.

Descendant of Sergt. James Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Bolles Blydenburgh and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Abigail Hempstead, his wife.

James Smith, ((1732-98), enlisted under Capt. James Chapman in the Sixth regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, 1775. He served as sergeant, 1782, in Capt. John Deshon's company, called the First Alarm List. He was born in New London, where he died.

MISS LOUISE BLYDENBURGH MURPHY. 16022

Born in Bordentown, New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. James Smith.

Daughter of Robert Stockton Murphy and Louise Brown Blydenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Bolles Blydenburgh and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

See No. 16021.

MRS. ELLA SUSAN RICE WILLIAMS. 16023

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Parmelee Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archibald Elijah Rice and Susan Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bronson and Parmelia Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bronson and Temperance Spencer, his wife.

Samuel Bronson, (1742-1813), commanded a company of militia on the Hudson, 1777, that was ordered to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 3110.

MRS. HARRIET JANE GLOVER HOYT. 16024

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of George Banks Hoyt.

Descendant of Jacob Patchen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell Booth Glover and Polly Ann Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Robertson and Polly Patchen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Patchen and Abigail Meeker, his wife.

Jacob Patchen, (1764-1844), enlisted, 1781, in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Redding, where he received a pension as a private. He is buried in the old cemetery on Redding Ridge.

Also No. 12028.

MRS. ELMA CARRIE MAGER DOLL. 16025

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Herman Doll.

Descendant of Jacob Patchen, John French and Samuel French, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leopold Mager and Abby Jane French, his wife.

Granddaughter of George French and Susan Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman French and Charity Beach, his wife; Aaron Lyon and Betsy Patchen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel French and Mary Middlebrook, his wife; Jacob Patchen and Abigail Meeker, his wife.

See No. 16024.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John French and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

John French, (1721-96), served in the infantry and artillery during the war. He was born and died in Bridgeport.

Samuel French, (1753-1833), served several enlistments, under different commands, and survived to receive a pension of a private. He was born in Stratford and died in Bridgeport.

Also No. 12028.

MISS CAROLINE BROWN WHITE. 16026

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Jedediah Brown.

Daughter of William Russell White, Sr., and Emeline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Maria Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Brown and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Jedediah Brown, (1743-1815), enlisted at Norwalk in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, Col. John Mead's Ninth regiment of Connecticut militia for service in New York, 1776.

MRS. ANNE SEYMOUR COOKE GRIGGS. 16027

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of John Cornelius Griggs.

Descendant of Joseph Cooke, Michael Moses and Ens. Marvin Beckwith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ward Cooke and Susan Louisa Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Cooke and Mary Negus Cooper, his wife; Benjamin Noble Beardsley and Susan Amelia Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cooke and Abigail Beckwith, his wife; Horace Wells and Amy Moses, his wife (b. 1776).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cooke and Lucretia Post, his wife; Michael Moses and Thankful Case (b. 1747), his wife; Marvin Beckwith and Abigail Clark (b. 1739), his wife (m. 1759).

Joseph Cooke, (1735-1821), was a member of the General Court several terms during the Revolution. He was born and died in Harwinton.

Michael Moses, (1737-97), was a private in Col. Noah

Phelps' regiment raised for the defense of the sea coast and frontiers. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

Marvin Beckwith, (1737-1812), responded to the first call for troops. He served as ensign, 1778, in the Fifteenth regiment. He was born in Norwich and died in Southington.

Also Nos. 7230, 3840, 13183, 14922, 15413.

MRS. ANNA C. ROBINSON HYDE. 16028

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas L. Hyde.

Descendant of Capt. James Robinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Robinson and Anna Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Content Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robinson and Amy Spellman, his wife.

James Robinson, (1731-1806), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. When Tryon invaded the colony he commanded a company. He was born in Durham, where he died.

MRS. MARY DOWNS REYNOLDS. 16029

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of James Hall Reynolds.

Descendant of Nathaniel Downs and of Sergt. Philemon Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ward Downs and Lovisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Downs and Eunice Ward, his wife; Bradford Smith and Esther Smith (neé Smith), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Downs and Mary Ives, his wife; Philemon Smith and Rebecca Sherman, his wife.

Nathaniel Downs, (1731-1803), served in the artillery for the defense of New Haven and in the State Guards, 1781. He was born and died in West Haven. His son Nathaniel received a pension.

Also No. 6464.

Philemon Smith, (1747-1808), was sergeant in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of artillery, 1779, and served in the State Guards, 1781. He was born in West Haven, where he died.

MRS. MARY E. REYNOLDS DRUMMOND. 16030

Born in West Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Huntley Drummond.

Descendant of Lieut. James Reynolds, Nathaniel Downs and Sergt. Philemon Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hall Reynolds and Mary L. Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Reynolds and Eliza Hall, his wife; John Ward Downs and Lovisa Smith, his wife.

See No. 16029.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blakesley Reynolds and Mary Kimberly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Mehetebelle Blakesley, his wife.

James Reynolds, (1732-1818), served three enlistments. His commission of lieutenant, signed by Jonathan Trumbull, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Wethersfield and died in West Haven.

Also No. 8915.

MRS. IDA KATE MARVIN-PRESTON. 16031

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Preston.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Burnet.

Daughter of George Washington Marvin and Mary Josephine Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Norris and Joanna Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burnet and Lydia Estel, his wife (d. 1840).

Ebenezer Burnet enlisted as sergeant, 1776, for three years in the Fourth company, New York Line, under Col. Lewis Dubois. He was in the same regiment 1782.

MRS. MARY K. MUNSON RUSSELL. 16032

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Thomas H. Russell.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton, Deacon Elida Sanford and Joseph Dorman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman E. Munson and Lucy A. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Munson and Esther Stanton, his wife; Perit M. Sanford and Sybil Dorman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stanton and Jemima Beach, his wife; Roger Dorman and Rebecca Gilbert, his wife Elida Sanford and Nancy Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dorman and Phebe Dorman, his wife.

Elijah Stanton, (1750-1833), was at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Preston and died in Salisbury.

Elida Sanford, (1755-1820), served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Jacob Brackett and, 1779, in Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in North Haven.

Also Nos. 8925, 15429.

Joseph Dorman, (1725-79), served as a matross in the artillery and lost his life in the defense of New Haven, where he was born.

MRS. ELIZA JANE ELLSWORTH GEER. 16033

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Elihu Geer.

Descendant of Corp. David Elsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Ellsworth (1782-1867) and Huldah Pinney (1797-1889), his second wife.

Granddaughter of David E. Elsworth and Phebe Lyman (1756-1831), his wife.

David Elsworth, (1741-1821), served as corporal in the Light Horse, 1776. He was born in Windsor, where he died. He was named for his father, who commanded a company at the siege of Louisberg, and he was brother of Oliver, the distinguished jurist.

Also No. 15393.

MISS MARY OLIVIA GLAZIER. 16034

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Silas Glazier, Zebediah Marcy, Sergt. John Walker and Rev. Peleg Burroughs.

Daughter of Carlos Glazier and Phebe E. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Glazier and Cylenda Marcy, his wife; Levi Walker and Phebe Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Glazier and Suzee Johnson, his wife; John Walker and Mary Gibbs, his wife (m. 1769); Zebediah Marcy and Priscilla Morris, his wife; Peleg Burroughs and Kezia Burdick, his wife (m. 1772).

Silas Glazier, (1748-1816), served as a minute man for the relief of Boston, 1775. He was born in Willington, Conn., where he died.

Zebediah Marcy, (1732-1782), served at the Lexington Alarm from Windham county. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Willington, Conn.

John Walker, (1748-1809), served in Canada, 1775; re-

enlisted, 1777, for three years and was sergeant, 1780. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., and died in Livermore, Me. His widow was granted a pension.

Peleg Burroughs, (1748-99), was a Baptist preacher and aided the cause by his patriotic teachings. He died from over-exertion, after delivering three sermons on the death of Washington. He was born in Newport, R. I., and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Also No. 15089.

MRS. VIRGINIA DEAN PINGREE MARWICK. 16035

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Albert Marwick, Jr.

Descendant of Stephen Pingree and of Isaac Turner.

Daughter of Luther Farrar Pingree and Elizabeth Marsh Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hoyt Pingree and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pingree and Ruth Hoyt, his wife (m. 1773); Isaac Turner and Molly Turner, his wife.

Stephen Pingree, (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford Co., Me., 1831, for services as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Isaac Turner served as a private in Coggeswell's company, Col. Joseph Vose's Mass. regiment, 1777-79. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 9457.

MRS. ADELAIDE FOSTER BRAINARD. 16036

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Austin Brainard.

Descendant of Asa Foster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Newel Abbott Foster and Eliza Allison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Foster and Sarah Morrill, his wife.

Asa Foster, (1765-1861), enlisted at the age of fifteen in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, and served at West Point. He was born in Canterbury, N. H., where he died.

MRS. AGNES HYDE SMALL. 16037

Born in Conway, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Forrest Small.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Hyde and of Jacob Hazen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Swan and Henrietta F. Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa L. Hyde and Huldah Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Hyde and Anna Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hyde and Mary Tracy, his wife; Jacob Hazon and Abigail Burnham, his wife.

Andrew Hyde, (1748-1835), marched from Norwich for the relief of Boston, 1775. He was a pensioner of New London county for service as sergeant in the Conn. Continental Line.

Jacob Hazen, (1753-1834), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Brewster's company and served in the New York campaign, 1776. He received a pension in Franklin, where he was born and died.

MRS. EMELINE TURNER RANSOM. 16038

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. George Reed Ransom.

Descendant of Matthew Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua B. Wheeler and Aurelia L. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Turner and Sabra Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Elizabeth Smith, his second wife (m. 1760).

Matthew Turner, (1733-1824), was a private in Capt. George Markham's company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment of militia. He was born in New London, where he died.

Also Nos. 8664, 10877, 12491, 15469.

MRS. AMELIA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS PAULISON. 16039

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Widow of John C. Paulison.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Gordon Williams and Amelia Smith Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gordon Williams and Tryphena King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Thankful Ashley, his wife (m. 1771).

Thomas Williams, (1746-76), commanded a company of Berkshire county men at the siege of Boston. He served

in the Canadian campaign, where he was taken ill and died July 10th, at Skenesboro, now Whitehall, N. Y. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. FENGAR. 16040

Born in Hartford County, Connecticut.

Wife of Lieut. Charles C. Fengar.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Chapin, of Massachusetts; Roswell Blodgett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rollin C. Crane and Elizabeth Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Crane and Mary Chapin, his wife; Joseph Blodgett and Rhoda Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Chapin and Rhoda Kibbe, his wife; Roswell Blodgett and Hannah Bartlett, his wife.

Abner Chapin, (1749-1814), served in Capt. Paul Langdon's company at the siege of Boston and in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass., where he died.

Roswell Blodgett, (1749-81), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. George Pitkin's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

MISS HARRIETT HILLS. 16041

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Matthias Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hills and Charlotte Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Forbes and Elizabeth Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Treat and Tryphena Risley, his wife.

Matthias Treat, (1750-1827), was a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he enlisted as a private under Capt. Roswell Grant and Col. Obadiah Johnson and served in Rhode Island. He was born and died in East Hartford.

Also Nos. 5999, 7937.

MRS. MARY C. PHILLIPS LEE. 16042

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Lee.

Descendant of Jeremiah Phillips, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Jeremiah Phillips and Cyrena Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Phillips, Jr., and Olive Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Phillips and Margaret Stanton, his wife.

Jeremiah Phillips, ((1733-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, and, 1780, served in the Levies. He was born in Newport, R. I., and died in Griswold, Conn.

Also Nos. 15420.

MISS ELLEN M. PHILLIPS. 16043

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jeremiah Phillips, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Jeremiah Phillips and Cyrena Lee, his wife.

See No. 16042.

MISS ELLEN STRONG BARTLETT. 16044

Born in New Haven, Connecticut .

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Strong and of John Bartlett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Newton Bartlett and Ellen R. Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pomeroy Strong and Susan North, his wife; John Bartlett and Jane Golden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Strong and Mercy Newell, his wife; John Bartlett and Desire Loomis, his wife.

John Strong, (1743-1816), entered the army as captain, was promoted major, and lieutenant colonel commandant, 1780. He was born in Windsor and died in Torrington.

Also No. 5981.

John Bartlett, (1754-1831), assisted in throwing up earth works the night before the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted in Capt. John Douglas' company, 1775, and, 1776, served in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Lebanon and died in East Windsor.

Also Nos. 2835, 11557.

MRS. ANNE EMLEN WESSELLS. 16045

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Walton Wessels.

Descendant of Samuel Howell and of Samuel Howell, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Davis Henry Dotterer and Anne Emlen Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Carrington Warner and Elizabeth Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr., and Margaretta Emlen, his wife (m. 1771).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Sarah Stretch, his wife (m. 1745).

Samuel Howell, (1722-1807), served as deputy to the Provincial Convention and as a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He died in Philadelphia.

Samuel Howell, Jr., (1749-1806), was an original member of the Light Horse of the city of Philadelphia, where he was born and died.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH LYMAN. 16046

Born in Middlefield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Miller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Lyman and Catherine Elizabeth Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lyman and Alma Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Coe and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Miller and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

Giles Miller, (1725-1804), commanded a company of Connecticut militia under Col. Comfort Sage in the defense of New Haven, 1779. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also No. 3991.

MISS EMILY TRACY. 16047

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Tracy and Maria Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557, 15616.

MISS NELLIE ELIZABETH SIMONS. 16048

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Silas Simons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Simons and Eliza Prickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wareham Parsons Simons and Clarissa Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Simons, Jr. (b. 1771), and Hannah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Simons and Abigal Lord, his wife.

Silas Simons served from East Windsor as a private and he also contributed money to the relief of the town.

MISS JULIA LANSING HULL. 16049

Born in Queens County, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Heman Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Snow Hull and Cornelia Jane Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Hull and Polly A. Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Rogers and Eunice Whedon, his wife.

Heman Rogers, (1757-1844), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Branford and died in Meriden.

Also No. 10918.

MRS. NANCY RAY. *16050*

Born in Northumberland, New York (1796).

Widow of Joshua Ray.

Descendant of Charles Cloes, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Cloes and Sarah Cloes, his wife.

Charles Cloes, (1756-1838), was a private at the battles of Monmouth, Cowpens, Guilford Court House and Yorktown. He was born in Belfast, Ireland, and died in Webster, N. Y.

MRS. ESTHER ROBBINS TYLER. *16051*

Born in Ashford, Connecticut (1820).

Widow of George Tyler.

Descendant of Ebenezer Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Robbins and Zernah Carpenter, his second wife.

Ebenezer Robbins, (1758-1849), served at Harlem Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He received a pension for one year's actual service as a private. He was born in Hampton and died in Westford.

Also No. 8098.

MRS. NETTIE CURTISS WILCOX. 16052

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of George H. Wilcox.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Beecher, Sergt. John Gillett, Curtiss Hall and Wait Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Curtis and Olive Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucas Hotchkiss and Rufina Hall, his wife; Philo Curtiss and Charlotte Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Hotchkiss and Anna Hall, his wife; Joshua Curtiss and Polly Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Curtiss Hall and Rachel Beecher, his wife; John Gillett and Sybil Anna Platt (1757-1824), his wife; Wait Hotchkiss and Deborah Alcott, his second wife (m. 1776).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Beecher and Rebecca Abbott, his wife.

Amos Beecher, 1743-1818), commanded a company in the Fifteenth militia regiment, 1778, and turned out to repel the enemy at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in New Haven, Conn., and died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

John Gillett, (1755-1843), served as sergeant and quartermaster. He received a pension in 1818 for six years' actual service. He was born in Milford and died in Burlington.

Wait Hotchkiss, (1733-1799), served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Wolcott, Conn., where he died.

Curtiss Hall, (1746-99), served in Capt. John Alcox's Fifteenth Connecticut regiment. He was born in Wolcott, where he died.

MRS. ALICE CASTELOW MERRIMAN. 16053

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Rufus Clark Merriman.

Descendant of Elisha Smith and of Philip Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Dunham Castelow and Abbie Ely Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Smith and Abigail Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Smith and Judith Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Smith and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah Fields, his wife.

Elisha Smith, (1705-84), served as a minute man from Whately, where he was born and died.

Philip Smith, (1730-1806), enlisted as a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, Woodbridge's regiment, 1777. He was born in Whately, where he died.

MISS MARY ABBIE CASTELOW. 16054

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Smith and of Philip Smith.

Daughter of Elijah Dunham Castelow and Abbie Ely Smith, his wife.

See No. 16053.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMISTON SMITH. 16055

Born in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Joseph Carter Smith.

Descendant of Capt. James Peck and of Capt. Abel Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harmon Morse and Elizabeth Humiston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Humiston and Lydia Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Peck and Elizabeth Hall, his wife (m. 1764).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Hall and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

James Peck commanded a company of militia, 1777, under Col. Roger Eno. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., 1741.

Also No. 8935.

Abel Hall was appointed by the Assembly, captain of the Second company or trainband, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., 1715.

MRS. FRANCES ALMIRA KENDRICK. 16056

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Kendrick.

Descendant of Joel Ives, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Garry Ives Mix and Almira White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mix and Olive Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Ives, Jr., and Olive Ives, his wife.

Joel Ives, Jr., (1760-1808), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was on the invalid pension roll of Wallingford, where he was born and died.

MRS. NELLIE S. GARLICK. 16057

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of William Garlick.

Descendant of Asa Buell.

Daughter of Philander Stevens and Eunice W. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Stevens and Jerusha Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Buell and Mercy Porter, his wife.

Asa Buell enlisted in 1777 for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1819, at the age of sixty-seven, for service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., and died in Genesee Co., N. Y., 1827.

MISS MABEL S. GARLICK. 16058

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Asa Buell.

Daughter of William Garlick and Nellie M. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Stevens and Eunice W. Brown, his wife.

See No. 16057.

MISS FLORA BELLE PENDEXTER. 16059

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Asa Buell.

Daughter of Albion W. Pendexter and Roxanna E. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Stevens and Eunice W. Brown, his wife.

See No. 16057.

MRS. NELLIE PENDEXTER SEELEY. 16060

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Guy Seeley.

Descendant of Asa Buell.

Daughter of Albion W. Pendexter and Roxanna E. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philander Stevens and Eunice W. Brown, his wife.

See No. 16057.

MRS. BLANCHE HOWE JENNEY. 16061

Born in Johnston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Jenney.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Howe.

Daughter of James Albert Howe and Rachel Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Gilman Howe and Dorcas Mallon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Howe and Martha Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Howe and Hannah Mallon, his wife.

Ebenezer Howe, (1762-1829), enlisted in Capt. James Mallon's company of Massachusetts militia, 1779, for duty at Castle Island. He re-enlisted, 1780, and, 1782, served as corporal. He was born in Methuen, Mass., and died in Holderness, N. H.

Also No. 10526.

MRS. ESTHER MARY SMITH. 16062

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of William O. Smith.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lowrey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. John Smith and Esther Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Dickinson Woodruff and Grace Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

Thomas Lowrey, (1737-1806), served in the Provincial Congress and as colonel of militia. He was born in Ireland and died in Milford, N. J.

Also Nos. 11150, 15267.

MRS. EDITH VAIL TAYLOR. 16063

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Hiram Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. Payne Kenyon and of Nathan Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Everett Vail and Redelia Kenyon Brainard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Whitmore Brainard and Sarah Ann Kenyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kenyon and Sarah Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Payne Kenyon and Theda Howard, his wife (m. 1778); Nathan Allyn and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Payne Kenyon, (1755-1836), enlisted, 1775, and as an artificer aided in mounting cannon at Ticonderoga, which had been captured by Ethan Allen. He was injured by the explosion of his cartridge box. Later he served as sergeant major. He was born in New London, Conn., and died in Northumberland, N. Y.

Nathan Allyn, (1740-1814), was a seaman on the privateer "Marquis de Lafayette," commanded by Elisha Hinman, 1782. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died in Ohio.

Also No. 14719.

MRS. ANNA W. P. BETTS. 16064

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William J. Betts.

Descendant of Samuel Robertson.

Daughter of Ariel Parish and Anna Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Parish and Lydia Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Manning and Lydia Robertson, his wife (b. 1753).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robertson and Mary Hinsdale, his second wife (m. 1749).

Samuel Robertson was a minute man from Coventry, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CLARK. 16065

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. Goodell Clark.

Descendant of Judge John Wiltbank, of Delaware.

Daughter of Samuel Paynter Wiltbank and Rachel Roberts Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wiltbank and Eliza Paynter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Wiltbank and Ann Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wiltbank and Mary Stockley, his wife.

John Wiltbank, (1731-92), served as a member of the convention, 1776, and of the Committee of Safety, 1777. He was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Sussex county, 1777. He was born in Lewes, Del., and died in Dover, Del.

MRS. MARY CLARK HIGGINS CORBIT. 16066

Born in New Castle County, Delaware.

Wife of Daniel W. Corbit.

Descendant of Judge John Cook and of Capt. William Clark, of Delaware.

Daughter of Anthony M. Higgins and Sarah Clark Corbit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pennell Corbit and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. John Clark (1761-1821) and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Jane Clark, his wife; John Cook and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

John Cook, (1730-89), served as soldier, Senator, Judge and as one of the six Presidents of Delaware during the Revolution. He died in Smyrna, Del.

William Clark commanded a company at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Appoquinimink Hundred, Del., where he died.

Also Nos. 9211, 13224.

MISS CLARA JESSUP VAN TRUMP. 16067

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley and of Lieut. Matthew Noble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin A. Van Trump and Clara Jessup Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Moseley and Sophia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moseley and Lydia Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife; Matthew Noble and Lydia Eager (1740-1811), his wife (m. 1758).

David Moseley, (1735-98), commanded a company of militia at Ticonderoga under Col. John Moseley, 1777, and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2327, 3968, 7486, 10825, 11054.

Matthew Noble, (1736-1804), served on the Committee of Safety of Westfield and also in the militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

MISS HELEN ERNESTINE VAN TRUMP. 16068

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley and of Lieut. Matthew Noble.

Daughter of Edwin A. Van Trump and Clara Jessup Moseley, his wife.

See No. 16067.

MRS. MARIA EDITH BURTON SYPHERD. 16069

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of Clarence Draper Sypherd.

Descendant of Judge John Clarke, of Delaware.

Daughter of David F. Burton and Maria Tatum Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse S. Burton and Elizabeth Clarke Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Sally Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

John Clarke, (1725-85), was appointed by the Assembly, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of the county of Kent, 1779. He was born in Dover, where he died.

Also Nos. 7439, 10965, 14501.

MRS. ALICE HARTWELL LEE. 16070

Born in Henrico County, Virginia.

Wife of Charles Pettyjohn Lee.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hartwell.

Daughter of Charles Hartwell and Anne C. Winston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Martha Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hartwell and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Joseph Hartwell, (1740-1812), served on the Committee of Safety of Middlesex county, 1774. In 1849 a slab was erected to his memory, and at a meeting of the inhabitants resolutions were adopted that Capt. Joseph Hartwell was in the battle of Bennington, and "that we will hereafter call this place Heartwellville." He was born in Littleton, Mass., and died in Reedsborough, Vt.

MRS. JOSEPHINE JACKSON. 16071

Born in Fayettesville, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas Childress Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ogilby.

Daughter of Richard Francis Ogilby and Sarah Thyrza Herring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ogilby and Martha Anne Ogilby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ogilby and Anne Thornton, his wife (m. 1769).

John Ogilby, (1747-1809), served as second lieutenant of the Second Virginia regiment, 1776; was promoted lieutenant, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Virginia and died in Georgia.

Also No. 13932.

MRS. MARY ANNE CAMPBELL BEACH. 16072

Born in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

Wife of Capt. George F. Beach.

Descendant of Jacob Van Etten, Anthony Van Etten, Thomas Decker and Ens. Daniel Ennis, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin T. Campbell and Phebe Ennis Van Etten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Van Etten and Elizabeth Ennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker, his wife (m. 1750); Daniel Ennis and Eleanor Hornbeck, his wife (m. 1765).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Etten and Annette Westbrooke, his wife (m. 1719); Thomas Decker and Jenneke Van Inwigen, his wife (m. 1727).

Jacob Van Etten, (1696-1779), was sheriff and served as an associator in Dutchess county. He led the county in taking bonds and giving all he had for the support of the war. He was born in Kingston, N. Y., where he died.

Anthony Van Etten, (1726-1778), served as justice of the peace and was an associator of Orange county. He was assassinated and his house set on fire by a band of Tories and Indians led by Brandt. He was born in Ulster county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7157, 9674, 10436.

Thomas Decker, (1704-80), was a signer of the Association Test of Orange County. He was born in Deerpark, N. Y.

Daniel Ennis, (1745-1838), served as ensign in the company of his brother-in-law, Capt. John Westbrook, Third battalion of New Jersey. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J., and died in Owasco, N. Y.

MISS JOSEPHINE HUNTINGTON STANLEY. 16073

Born in Indian Territory.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. D. S. Stanley, U. S. A., and Anna M. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Surgeon J. J. B. Wright, U. S. A., and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Jones and Elizabeth Hale Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Huntington, D. D., and Eilzabeth Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Jonathan Hale, (1718-76), was captain of the Sixth company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at the siege of Bos-

ton. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., and died in service at Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Also Nos. 431, 1758, 2267, 3298, 4538, 8599, 11182.

MRS. ANNA BELL REED BOYD. 16074

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of William G. Boyd.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Bushrod Washington Reed and Mary Louisa Pyles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Reed and Elizabeth Washington (1769-1828), his wife (m. 1794).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Washington and Ann Muse, his wife (m. 1766).

Thomas Washington served as second lieutenant of Grayson's Additional Continental regiment, 1777; was promoted the same year. He was lieutenant in Lee's battalion of Light Dragoons, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Wakefield, Westmoreland Co., Va., where he died. His will was probated in 1794.

MRS. ALICE MARION THISSELL FULTON. 16075

Born in Newbury, New Hampshire.

Wife of Horace Kimball Fulton.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Gunnison, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Worthington Thissell and Harriet Gunnison Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison Chandler and Emily Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Margaret Gunnison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison and Alice Fernald, his wife.

Samuel Gunnison, (1720-1806), was corporal in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's company of New Hampshire militia, at Mount Independence, 1776. He re-enlisted, 1777, and served under different commands. He was born in Kittery, Maine, and died in Goshen, N. H.

MRS. ALTA LEONARD JOHNSON. 16076

Born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank Warren Johnson.

Descendant of Samuel Gunnison and of Benjamin Chandler.

Daughter of Wilbur Wheeler Leonard and Anna Margaret Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chandler (1784-1862) and Emily Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler (1747-1835) and Margaret Gunnison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison and Alice Fernald, his wife; Benjamin Chandler and Mary Chandler, his wife.

See No. 16075.

Benjamin Chandler signed the Association Test and also served as sergeant in the artillery company of Portsmouth, 1775. He was born about 1721 and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. CORNELIA GEORGE JONES. 16077

Born in Charles County, Maryland.

Wife of Samuel Miletus Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. George Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Amary Burroughs and Eliza Temperance Dent (1810-81), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dent and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

George Dent, (1757-1842), served as lieutenant in the Charles county militia during the Revolution. He was born in Charles Co., Md., and died in St. Marys Co., Md.

MISS SUE M. YOUNG. 16078

Born in Prince George County, Maryland.

Descendant of Dr. Gerard Wood and of Dr. John Hanson Briscoe, of Maryland.

Daughter of Albert Young and Rachel Ann Briscoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Young and Evelina Wood, his first wife; Philip Briscoe and Maria Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gerard Wood and ——— Chunn, his wife; John Hanson Briscoe and Mary Elizabeth Attaway Bond, his wife (m. 1780).

John Hanson Briscoe, (1752-96), served as surgeon in Smallwood's division, 1776-78. He was in charge of the hospital at Philadelphia until the close of the war. He was born in St. Mary's county, Md., where he died.

Also No. 5415.

Gerard Wood served as surgeon's mate of a Maryland regiment and was retired 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland. He was born in Charles county, where he died.

MISS MARY LOUISE MAREAN. 16079

Born in Harford, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Marean, Corp. Jonathan Warren Smith, Capt. Adam Wheeler and Lieut. William Muzzy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Everett Marean and Margaret Radle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stedman Marean and Mary Clapp Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Parker Marean and Alice Smith, his wife; Asa Wheeler (1768-1831) and Nancy Muzzy (1771-1855), his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Marean and Sibyl Parker, his wife; Adam Wheeler and Nancy Wheeler, his wife (m. 1763); Jonathan Warren Smith and Catherine Keys (1748-1845), his wife; William Muzzy and Mary Clapp, his first wife.

William Marean, (1742-1828), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Newton, Mass., and died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 11539, 12744.

Jonathan Warren Smith, (1748-1833), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal at Bunker Hill. He was born in Boylston and died in Hubbardston, Mass.

William Muzzy, (1733-1830), served as lieutenant under Capt. William Marean, 1775-76. He was born in Lexington, Mass., and died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also No. 11055.

Adam Wheeler, (1732-1802), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. He was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and was retired 1778. He was born in Rutland, Vt., and died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MISS C. FRANCENE MAREAN. 16080

Born in Harford, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Marean, Corp. Jonathan Warren Smith, Capt. Adam Wheeler and Lieut. William Muzzy.

Daughter of Stedman Marean and Mary Clapp Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 16079.

MISS ELIZABETH VIRGINIA LONG. 16081

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Long and of Elnathan Sawtell.

Daughter of John James Long and Cordelia Ruth Sawtell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Long and Eliza Shewell, his wife; Elnathan Sawtell and Milly Woods Pitts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Long and Ann Scott, his wife; Elnathan Sawtell and Ruth Patch, his wife.

John Long served as a private. He was born in Harford county, Md., and died in 1818. His wife received a pension for two years' actual service of her husband.

Elnathan Sawtell, (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Middlsex county, Mass., 1833, for ten months' service as a private in the Mass. militia. He died in Groton, Mass.

MISS HENRIETTA CLARK. 16082

Born in Morgan County, Illinois.

Descendant of Zadoc Clark.

Daughter of George W. Clark and Margaret J. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Clark and Elmina Beach, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Clark.

Zadoc Clark, (1742-1827), served in the Berkshire county regiment under Col. Benjamin Simonds at various alarms. He was born in Mass., and died in Canton, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY MANNING CHANDLER PRINCE. 16083

Born in Onondaga County, New York.

Wife of Dr. David Prince.

Descendant of Capt. William Manning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Chandler and Mary Manning, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hyde Manning and Lucy Tucker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Manning and Mary Johnson, his wife.

William Manning, (1733-1807), served as lieutenant, 1776, and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was commissioned captain, 1777, and was at White Marsh, Valley Forge, Monmouth and served until disabled in 1778. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY SMITH. 16084

Born in Belvidere, Illinois.

Wife of Brayton Wilmarth Smith.

Descendant of Col. Ezra May, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra May and Lovisa Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Calvin Dexter May and Mary Hyatt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra May and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Ezra May, (1731-78), was a delegate from Chesterfield to the Second Provincial Congress. He was major in the Second Hampshire county regiment, succeeded Col. Seth Pomeroy in command, and was at White Plains, Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Goshen, Mass.

Also No. 7114.

MRS. MARY E. WALKER. 16085

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of S. T. Walker.

Descendant of Eliphalet Pilsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Galen Carter Walker and Lois Cleaveland Pilsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cross Pilsbury (b. 1778) and Lois Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Pilsbury and Elizabeth Cross, his wife.

Eliphalet Pilsbury was at Lexington and Bunker Hill under Col. Moses Little and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, N. H., 1818, at the age of 72, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., and died in Chester, N. H., 1823.

MRS. LOUISE CASEY BAKER. 16086

Born in Mount Vernon, Illinois.

Wife of David J. Baker, Jr.

Descendant of Randolph Casey.

Daughter of Thomas S. Casey and Tillie S. Casey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadock Casey and Rachel King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randolph Casey and Mary Jane Pennington, his wife.

Randolph Casey served as sergeant in the Second South Carolina regiment under Gen. Francis Marion and was at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia and died in Smith county, Tenn., 1813. His brothers Levi and Benjamin also served in the Revolution.

MRS. ADA JOSEPHINE B. MILLIGAN. 16087

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

241037

Widow of Frank Milligan.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander William Brewster and Susan Minerva Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Jones and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler (1765-1856), his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins (1731-88), his first wife (m. 1755).

Bradford Steele, (1734-1804), was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded a company of minute men at the New Haven Alarm. He served on war committees of Derby where he was born and died.

Bradford Steele, Jr., (1762-1841), enlisted at fifteen, was captured at Fort Independence and his imprisonment made him unfit for further service. He received a pension. He was born in Derby, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937, 11395, 11404, 15400.

MRS. WINIFRED LYMAN WORTHINGTON. 16088

Born in Fairbury, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Cushman Worthington.

Descendant of Gideon Lyman, Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert, Garret Van Hoesen and John Hubbard.

Daughter of Edson Wells Lyman and Frances Anne Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Lyman and Mary Kimball, his wife; Oscar Fidelus Snow and Flavilla Anna Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lyman and Prudency Carrier, his wife; Loring Snow and Roxanna Gilbert, his wife; Isaac Sawyer Forbes and Agnes Van Hoesen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Lyman and Dolly Spencer, his wife; Elijah Gilbert and Patty Hubbard, his wife; Francis G. Van Hoesen and Eve Oudt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert and Mary Butler, his wife; Garret Van Hoesen and Elizabeth Van Hoesen, his wife; John Hubbard and Anna Kellogg (1738-1834), his wife.

Gideon Lyman, (1758-1824), served as a private in Capt. John Kirkland's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1777, for service at the Northward. He

was born in Northampton, Mass., and died in Susquehanna county, Pa.

Nathaniel Gilbert, (1723-87), commanded a company of militia in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 11454.

John Hubbard served as a private in the Fourth regiment, New York Line. He was born in Conn., and died in Hamilton, N. Y., 1808.

Garret Van Hoesen, (1742-1815), served several enlistments as a private and was in the Second regiment, 1781-83. He was born in Albany county, N. Y., and died in Preble, N. Y.

MISS JULIET GRACE HORTON. 16089

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Ferdinand Horton and Mary Sophia Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roland Moseley and Juliet Radcliffe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roland Moseley and Achsah Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moseley (b. 1764) and Lydia Noble, his wife.

See No. 16067.

MRS. EDITH CAROLYN GREENWOOD. 16090

Born in Dimmick, Illinois.

Wife of Alfred R. Greenwood.

Descendant of David Merriam.

Daughter of Thomas Ward and Daphne A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Brown and Phebe Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Merriam and Phebe Foster, his first wife.

David Merriam, (1760-1849), enlisted in the Massachusetts militia at the age of sixteen in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company. He was a minute man under Capt. William Thurlow at the Bennington Alarm and under Capt. Jonathan Gates in the fall of 1777. He was born in Concord, Mass., and died in Brandon, Vt.

MRS. ALICE McKEY TRIMBLE. 16091

Born in La Salle County, Illinois.

Wife of Cairo Alwin Trimble.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Westbrook, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William John McKey and Victoria Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander W. McKey and Maria Westbrook, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of James Westbrook and Charity Brink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Westbrook and Katrine Futtenberg, his wife.

Samuel Westbrook, (1744-1833), commanded a company of Sussex county, New Jersey, militia, and, 1780, was major of a battalion of State troops.

MRS. MARY GREGG DART. 16092

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of Albert C. Dart.

Descendant of Ebenezer Scott.

Daughter of Dr. Patrick Gregg and Sarah L. Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Scott and Celia Brett, his wife.

Ebenezer Scott, (1765-1819), served in the N. H. militia during the Revolution. He was born in Winchester, N. H.

MRS. MARION E. EVERS. 16093

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of William F. Evers.

Descendant of Joseph Munger and Sergt. Joseph Munger, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac M. Grover and Marion M. Tooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Tooley and Electa Munger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Munger and Sarah Abbe Munger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Munger, Jr., and Hannah Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Munger and Naomi Needham, his wife.

Joseph Munger, (1719-1805), served as a minute man in Massachusetts. He died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Joseph Munger, Jr., (1760-1823), turned out from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served in the

Massachusetts militia and at the battle of Saratoga his eyesight was injured. He died in Paris, Oneida county, N. Y.

Also No. 3710.

MISS ADELAIDE PERRY. 16094

Born in Spencer, New York.

Descendant of Quartermaster Isaac Perry and of Col. Benjamin Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of David Ira Perry and Maria Birdsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Lucretia Childe, his wife; George Washington Birdsall and Sarah Hagaman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Perry and Mary Perry, his wife; Benjamin Birdsall and Elizabeth Aiken, his wife.

Isaac Perry served as quartermaster of the Orange county, New York, levies under Col. Abraham Lent.

Also No. 9226.

Benjamin Birdsall, (1743-1828), was commissioned major of Dutchess county militia, 1775, and was promoted colonel of the same regiment. He was born in Quaker Hill, N. Y., and died in Chenango county, N. Y. His son was named by the Commander-in-Chief who gave the infant ten silver dollars for his name.

Also Nos. 144, 8549, 9816, 11749.

MISS FRANCES ISABELLA PERRY TRIPLETT. 16095

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Descendant of Quartermaster Isaac Perry and of Col. Benjamin Birdsall.

Daughter of Macajah Triplett and Adelaide Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ira Perry and Maria Birdsall, his wife.

See No. 16094.

MRS. ADA H. KEPLEY. 16096

Born in Perry County, Ohio.

Wife of Henry B. Kepley.

Descendant of Philip Fishburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Miser and Ann Noles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Noles and Barbara Fishburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Fishburn and Henrietta Maria Coles (1763-1854), his wife.

Philip Fishburn, (1757-1830), served as recruiting officer and paymaster. He died in Bedford, Pa.

Also No. 9023.

MISS ELLEN C. BRUSH. 16097

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Brush, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry Lyman Brush and Caroline Gridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Brush and Esther Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brush and Semantha Brush, his wife.

Nathaniel Brush, (1741-1804), commanded the militia of the town of Bennington at the battle. He served as Judge of Probate, 1781, and on the Committee of the Pay Table, 1782.

MRS. JENNIE REED KIRBY. 16098

Born in Montgomery County, New York.

Wife of George Frederic Kirby.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Reed.

Daughter of Christopher Reed and Jane Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Reed and Phebe Peck, his wife (m.1762).

Enoch Reed was second lieutenant, Continental Infantry, 1776, promoted captain 1779 and served to the close of the war. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

MISS MABEL FRANCES WOODBURY. 16099

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson.

Daughter of John Paterson Woodbury and Emma A. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenleaf Moores Woodbury and Frances Venillia Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pierce Paterson and Sally Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife (m. 1766).

John Paterson, (1744-1808), a graduate of Yale, removed from New Britain, Conn., where he was born, to Lenox, Mass., where he represented the town in the General Court, 1774. He raised a regiment and was in the Canadian and Burgoyne campaigns, at Trenton, Princeton, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was on the court at West Point to try

André. He rose to the rank of major general and was an original member of the Cincinnati. When he died he was Judge of Broome county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 335, 12285, 13490.

MRS. HARRIET MATILDA MERWIN BRIGGS. 16100

Born in Granby, Connecticut.

Wife of Fred L. Briggs.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Bates, Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb, Hezekiah Holcomb, Jr., Phineas Griswold and Peter Van Dyke.

Daughter of Henry Merwin and Julia Matilda Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Cicero Holcomb (1796-1880) and Julia Griswold, his wife; Jesse Merwin and Jane Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Holcomb, Jr., and Dorothy Bates, his first wife; Peter Van Dyke and Maria Youland, his wife; Phineas Griswold and Vashte Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Holcomb and Susanna Alderman, his wife; Lemuel Bates and Deborah Lewis, his wife.

Lemuel Bates, (1729-1820), was appointed ensign of the Alarm company, Eighteenth regiment, 1777, and captain, 1778. He was born in East Granby, Conn., where he died.

Hezekiah Holcomb, (1726-94), commanded a company in the Eleventh regiment of militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 14578.

Hezekiah Holcomb, Jr., (1750-1820), was a member of the Alarm company from Simsbury, 1779, under Capt. Lemuel Bates. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., and died in Granby.

Phineas Griswold, (1750-89), served as private in Capt. David Barber's company, First regiment militia. He re-enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. John Harmon's company on duty in New York and was detailed to guard Burgoyne's prisoners. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Peter Van Dyke, (1767-1810), served as a drummer boy in the New York levies, 1780, in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company for the defense of the frontier. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. JULIA GRISWOLD MERWIN ENNIS. 16101

Born in Granby, Connecticut.

Wife of William William Ennis.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Bates, Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb, Hezekiah Holcomb, Jr., Peter Van Dyke and Phineas Griswold.

Daughter of Henry Merwin and Julia Matilda Holcomb, his wife.

See No. 16100.

MRS. SUSAN FRANCES FERREE. 16102

Born in Clark County, Missouri.

Wife of Jerome D. Ferree.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of John S. Nelson and Frances S. Wray, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Nelson and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Thomas Nelson, Jr., (1738-89), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, of the Continental Congress, 1776, and was signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as Governor, 1781, equipped the militia at his own expense and led them at Yorktown, where he ordered the artillery to fire on his own mansion, which he supposed was headquarters for Cornwallis. His statue was placed with five other patriots on the Washington Monument in Richmond. He was born in Yorktown and died in Hanover.

Also Nos. 411, 3481, 9053, 10269.

MRS. CAROLINE MARIA MERWIN HAVEN. 16103

Born in Granby, Connecticut.

Wife of William Haven.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Bates, Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb, Hezekiah Holcomb, Jr., Peter Van Dyke and Phineas Griswold.

Daughter of Henry Merwin and Julia Matilda Holcomb, his wife.

See No. 16100.

MRS. EVA E. PHILPOTT. 16104

Born in Washington County, Iowa.

Wife of C. H. Philpott.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stuart.

Daughter of Uriah B. Smith and Harriet Newell Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Riley and Frances Ferry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luman Ferry and Ruth Stuart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stuart and Mercy Lockwood, his wife.

Nathaniel Stuart served as a private and was twice injured. He was granted a pension, but did not live to receive it. He was born in Waterbury, Conn., and died in Luzerne, Pa., about 1834.

MRS. CATHERINE McNEAL CHITTENDEN. 16105

Born in Burlington, Iowa.
Wife of Henry Ward Chittenden.

Descendant of John McNeal.

Daughter of John McSherfey and Mary Anne Rand, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Sherfey and Catherine McNeal, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John McNeal and Hannah Main, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McNeal and Anna McVeigh, his wife.

John McNeal served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolution. He was born in Scotland and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ALICE B. CARPENTER. 16106

Born in Newark, Ohio.
Wife of Edwin H. Carpenter.

Descendant of Deacon Nathaniel Wales, Capt. Nathaniel Wales and Elial Wales, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clark Dunham and Lucretia A. Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Dunham and Susan Wales, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eliel Wales and Annie Edgerton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Grace Brewster, his wife (m. 1755).
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, his second wife (m. 1727).

Nathaniel Wales, (1694-1782), served on the Committee of Safety of Windham and of the Council of War.

Nathaniel Wales, (1733-1810), commanded a company for home defense. He was born and died in Windham and received a pension. His son Nathaniel served as ensign.

Also Nos. 6217, 12953.

Elial Wales, (1757-1821), served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham, Conn., received a pension and died in Licking county, Ohio.

Also No. 14852.

MRS. RUTH D. CARPENTER WILSON. 16107

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of H. P. Wilson.

Descendant of Deacon Nathaniel Wales, Capt. Nathaniel Wales and Elial Wales.

Daughter of Edwin H. Carpenter and Alice B. Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Dunham and Lucretia A. Williams, his wife.

See No. 16106.

MISS RUTH CARTER SHERFEY. 16108

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of John McNeal, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John McNeal Sherfey and Mary Anne Rand, his wife.

See No. 16105.

MRS. SARAH M. WILKINSON. 16109

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Wilkinson.

Descendant of John McNeal.

Daughter of John McNeal Sherfey and Mary Anne Rand, his wife.

See No. 16105.

ANNIE LOUISE OGDEN MALLORY. 16110

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of David Ogden and of Joseph Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Mordecai Ogden and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ogden and Abigail Brandt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ogden and Rhoda Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ogden and Hannah Woodruff, his wife.

David Ogden, ((1726-1801), served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company, Second regiment, Essex county State troops. He was born in New Jersey, where he died.

Joseph Ogden, (1748-1826), served as a minute man from Essex county. He was born in New Jersey.

MRS. LILLA NORTHROP LATHAM. 16111

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Latham.

Descendant of Dr. Joel Northrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward A. B. Northrop and Victoria M. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodolphus Edward Northrop and Martha J. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Northrop and Mabel Sarah Bird, his wife.

Joel Northrup, (1753-1807), was a private in the New York campaign of 1776, and served as surgeon's mate for the hospital at Danbury during the raid. He was born in New Milford and died in New Haven.

MRS. JULIA SMITH DANIELS. 16112

Born in Hillsdale County, Michigan.

Wife of Augustus T. Daniels.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith and of Sergt. Daniel Wilmot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Smith and Catherine B. Simons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariel Smith and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Patsey Wilmot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Jemima Bostwick, his wife; Daniel Wilmot and ——— Wooding, his wife.

Joseph Smith, (1730-1810), enlisted a company from Newtown, which he commanded, and served in the Fifth regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, under Col. David Waterbury, 1775. He died in Newtown, Conn.

Daniel Wilmot enlisted as a matross in the State Artillery Guards, 1778, under Capt. Phineas Bradley. He served as sergeant under the same command to repel the invasion of Tryon, 1779. He was born in Connecticut, died in New Haven, and is buried in the campus of Yale College.

MRS. FRANCES COOK HALE. 16113

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Wife of George D. Hale.

Descendant of John Pierson, of New Jersey; Col. Daniel McFarland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Cook and Eliza Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cook and Katherine Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pierson and Sarah Van Dyke, his wife; Stephen Cook and Sarah McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

John Pierson, (1758-1827), served as a private from Essex

county and was wounded at Germantown. He was born in Essex Co., N. J., and died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Daniel McFarland, (1731-1817), commanded Pennsylvania Rangers on the frontiers of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass., and died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also No. 9035.

MRS. SUSANNA HOYT KIMBALL. 16114

Born in Cabot, Washington County, Vermont.

Wife of F. M. Kimball.

Descendant of Joseph Hoyt, of Vermont.

Daughter of Joseph Hoyt (b. 1806) and Mary Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Hoyt (b. 1766) and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Abigail Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hoyt (b. 1714) and Sarah French, his wife.

Joseph Hoyt, (1739-1815), served as a private under Capt. Nathan Sanborn, Stark's Brigade, and carried his wounded captain from the battlefield. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., and died in Cabot, Vt.

MISS SOPHIA HART ARNOLD. 16115

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Gov. James Garrard, Thomas Hart, Lieut. Isham Talbot, Capt. Roger Thompson, Lieut. David Williams and Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Madison Arnold and Eleanor Hart Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Garrard Talbot and Ellen Sophia Hart, his wife; James Madison Arnold (1807-56) and Lucy Jane Thompson (1813-68), his wife .

Gr.-granddaughter of Senator Isham Talbot and Margaret Garrard, his wife; Foster Thompson and Polly Williams, his wife; Thomas Arnold and Susannah Pryor Taylor, his wife; Thomas Pindal Hart and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife; Roger Thompson and Sally Light, his wife; Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife (m. 1776) ; Thomas Hart and Eleanor Grosh, his wife; Isham Talbot and Elizabeth Davis, his wife (m. 1765) ; David Williams and Nellie Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Susanna Gray, his wife.

Jonathan Taylor, (1742-1804), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Convention Guards, 1779-81. He was born in Orange Co., Va., and died in Basin Spring, Ky.

Also Nos. 4074, 6366, 15558.

James Garrard, (1749-1822), was a member of the House of Delegates and of the Stafford county militia. He removed to Kentucky, 1783, where he became Governor. He was born in Stafford Co., Va., and died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Thomas Hart, Jr., was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1774, and one of the proprietors of the Transylvania company. He was born in Hanover Co., Va., and died in Lexington, Ky., 1808.

Also Nos. 7472, 9399, 10014, 11085, 12038, 15080.

David Williams, (1750-1831), served as lieutenant in the Eighth regiment, Virginia Line, 1778. He was born in Virginia and died in Kentucky.

Isham Talbot served as lieutenant of the Fifth Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Virginia, 1738. His daughter Jane married a cousin, Capt. Isham Talbot.

Also Nos. 11521, 14027.

Roger Thompson commanded a company of minute men of Albemarle Co., Va., that served in Carolina, 1776.

Also No. 14027.

MISS EDITH ALDEN. 16116

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Adj. John Tolman.

Daughter of Frank Holt Alden and Sarah Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tolman Alden and Elizabeth Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan Alden and Mehitable Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tolman and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

John Tolman, (1753-1835), served as sergeant and adjutant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Needham, Mass.; received a pension in Rutland Co., Vt., and died in Fairhaven, Vt.

MISS JOSEPHINE CALLA DE MASS. 16117

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Peter De Mass.

Daughter of John C. De Mass and Isophine S. De Mass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel De Mass and Sarah A. De Mass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter De Mass and Catherine De Mass, his wife.

Peter De Mass, (1752-1841), served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line under Capt. John Neville. He received a pension in Pendleton Co., Ky. He was born in Virginia and died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY STELLA FORSE. 16118

Born in Clermont County, Ohio.

Wife of Carson Boyer Forse.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Daulton, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Charles Doolittle Foote and Mary Daulton Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Grimstead Arnold and Margarite Daulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Daulton and Mary Fristoe, his wife.

Moses Daulton, (1760-1819), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served in the Prince William Co., Va., militia. He died in Maysville, Ky., and his widow received a pension.

Also Nos. 2602, 4866, 5678, 11531.

MRS. FLORENCE DE MASS GLOZIER. 16119

Born in Campbell County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Leonard Glozier.

Descendant of Peter De Mass, of Kentucky.

Daughter of John C. De Mass and Isaphene F. De Moss, his wife. See No. 16117.

MRS. ANNA LUCILE KENDALL CAMPBELL. 16120

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of Daniel Dyer Campbell.

Descendant of David Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Hudson Kendall and Harriet Addy Williams (b. 1840), his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Thomas Williams (b. 1805) and Harriet Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Miss Benedict, his wife.

David Williams, (1754-1831), served as a volunteer and was one of three militiamen who captured André. Congress voted them $200 annually during life and the Board of War requested the commander-in-chief to present them a silver

medal with the thanks of Congress for their fidelity and the eminent service they rendered their country. He was born in Tarrytown, N. Y.; died in Schoharie Co., N. Y.; was buried with military honors, and in 1876 the corner-stone of a monument to his memory was laid at Fort Schoharie.

MISS CORNELIA R. PAYNE. 16121

Born in Flat Rock, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, of Virginia.

Daughter of Innis B. Payne and Eliza Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Devall Payne and Hannah Innis Brent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Hugh Brent, (1739-1813), commanded a company of Prince William county militia under Col. Henry Lee, 1776. He was born in Stafford Co., Va., and died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 10016, 12219, 14531, 15551.

MRS. MARGARET B. ROOT. 16122.

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of Albert T. Root.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Hinde, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Jacob Kiger Hawthorn and Mary Lush Southgate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Southgate and Nancy Hinde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hinde and Mary Todd Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Hinde, (1737-1829), who served as surgeon with Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham, was a minute man under Col. Patrick Henry at Long Bridge, 1775, when he marched against Lord Dunmore. He was born in England, removed from Virginia to Kentucky, 1796, where he died in Newport.

Also No. 12657.

MISS ANNA BLANCHE ROOT. 16123

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Hinde.

Daughter of James C. Root and Margaret B. Hawthorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kiger Hawthorn and Mary Lush Southgate, his wife.

See No. 16122.

MRS. HANNAH P. THORNTON. 16124

Born in Fleming County, Kentucky.

Wife of Peter Thornton.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, of Virginia.

Daughter of James T. Boude and Alicicia Ann Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Devall Payne and Hannah Innis Brent, his wife.

See No. 16121.

MRS. BETTY WASHINGTON TAYLOR. 16125

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of John Barry Taylor.

Descendant of Samuel Washington and of Thornton Washington.

Daughter of John Thornton Augustine Washington and Josephine Adelaide Tibbatts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Cathrine Townsend Washington, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of Thornton Washington and Frances Thornton Washington, his second wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, his second wife.

Samuel Washington, (1734-1781), the brother of the commander-in-chief, was colonel of Virginia militia. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va., and died in Berkley Co., Va.

Also Nos. 881, 5659, 7066, 8878.

Thornton Washington, (1760-87), enlisted at sixteen and served under his uncle, the commander-in-chief. He was born in Stafford Co., Va., and died in Jefferson Co., Va.

MISS SUSAN ASHLEY TIBBATTS. 16126

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Tibbatts and Lucy Taylor Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John W. Tibbatts and Ann W. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor (1769-1848) and Keturah Moss Leitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his first wife.

James Taylor, ((1732-1814), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Caroline county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059, 15558.

MISS LUCY TAYLOR TIBBATTS. 16127

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor.

Daughter of John W. Tibbatts and Lucy Taylor Hooper, his wife. See No. 16126.

MISS ELIZABETH HOCKADAY KERR. 16128

Born in Fulton, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Garrett Van Meter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edwin Monroe Kerr and Lucy Hockaday Van Meter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Van Meter and Lucy Hockaday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Meter and Rebecca Cunningham ,his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Meter (b. 1764) and Tabitha Inskeep, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Van Meter and Ann Sibley (née Markee), his wife (m. 1757).

Garrett Van Meter, (1732-88), served as colonel of Hampshire county, Virginia, militia. He was born in New York and died in Fort Pleasant, Hardy Co., Va.

Also No. 3281.

MRS. FLORENCE SULLIVAN REESE. 16129

Born in Bracken County, Kentucky.

Wife of John Pickens Reese.

Descendant of Capt. James Allen, Capt. George Poage and John Poage, of Virginia.

Daughter of John T. Sullivan and Elizabeth Poage, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Poage and Eliza Van Horn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Poage and Ann Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Poage and Mary Blair, his wife; James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

James Allen, (1716-1810), was at the battle of Point Pleasant, where his brother Hugh was killed. He signed the demand in 1776 that all religious denominations be given equal freedom. He was born in Ireland and died in Virginia.

George Poage commanded a company of militia and his

commission is still in the family. He was born in Augusta county, 1752, where he died.

John Poage, (1726-86), served as high sheriff of Augusta county, 1778. He was born in Ireland and died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also Nos. 5880, 9434, 10270, 12201, 13332.

MRS. ALICE McDOWELL SHELBY RIDDLE. 16130

Born in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Wife of Hugh Riddle.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, Dr. John Knight and Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Thomas Hart Shelby and Florence McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace McDowell and Mary Bell Hall, his wife; Thomas Hart Shelby and Mary Ann Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Sally Knight, his wife; Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife; Ephraim McDowell and Sally Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife; John Knight and Mary Stephenson, his wife; Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of militia.

Also Nos. 645, 867, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 11522, 12083, 13798, 14873.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1826), served under his father at Long Island Flats, Va., 1776. He was born in Maryland; was the first Governor of Kentucky, where he died.

Also Nos. 200, 1574, 2396, 4077, 6089, 7785, 10469.

John Knight, (1748-1835), served as surgeon's mate in the Ninth Virginia regiment at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was with Crawford in the unfortunate expedition, 1782, and was captured, but made his escape. He received a pension as surgeon of the Second regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Scotland and died in Kentucky.

MRS. CECILIA McCLARTY HARBISON. 16131

Wife of Shelby T. Harbison.

Descendant of Capt. George Elliott.

Daughter of Clinton McClarty and Lou Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elliott and Lucinda Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Elliott and Rachael Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Elliott.

George Elliott served as captain in the Virginia navy and was in the Chesapeake Bay to resist the British under Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia and died in Kentucky, 1831.

MRS. HERMINE CARY JOHNSTONE. 16132

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of John Johnstone.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Gist, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Henry Howard Gratz and Minerva Campbell Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gratz and Maria Cecil Gist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Judith Cary Bell, his wife.

Nathaniel Gist, (1735-96), served as colonel of the Additional Continental regiment, 1777; was taken prisoner at Charleston and retired 1781. He was born in Baltimore, Md., and died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 171, 2199, 14188.

MRS. KATHERINE BLAIR AKERS. 16133

Born in Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas P. Akers.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Oliver Anderson and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1754-78), served as lieutenant in the Fourteenth Virginia regiment, 1777. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.

MRS. MARY LAKE BARNES BOARD. 16134

Born in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Wife of William E. Board.

Descendant of Lieut. John Barnes.

Daughter of Dr. Lakin Dorsey Barnes (b. 1823) and Mary Parker Roseberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Phoebe Stockton (b. 1782), his wife (m. 1800).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnes.

John Barnes entered the army as a private, 1776. He rose to the rank of lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line and was retired, 1781. He was born in England and died in Jefferson Co., Va.

MISS MARY PORTER BRENT. 16135

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Roland Chambers, Maurice Langhorne and Capt. Ignatius Taylor.

Daughter of James Henry Brent and Elizabeth Durrett Chambers, his wife.

See Nos. 16121, 16141.

MRS. MARY WEBB BRANHAM CHORN. 16136

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Widow of James Chorn.

Descendant of Corp. William Bourne Branham and of Joseph Hedges, of Kentucky.

Daughter of William Webb Branham and Sithey Hedges, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bourne Branham and Frances Vivian Webb, his wife; John Hedges and Catharine Troutman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Biggs, his wife.

William Bourne Branham, ((1763-1845), enlisted in the Light Dragoons at the age of sixteen and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia, received a pension as corporal of Va. militia, and died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Joseph Hedges, (1743-1804), enlisted in Capt. John Combs' company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Continental regiment, and served three years. He was born in Maryland and died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Also No. 14529.

MISS LUCY ANN MILLER. 16137

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Woods and of Capt. Robert Goodloe.

Daughter of Gen. John Miller and Elizabeth Jones Goodloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodloe and Susannah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Woods and Mourning Harris Shelton, his wife; Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife.

Archibald Woods, (1749-1836), served in the Virginia militia from the commencement of hostilities to the surrender at Yorktown. He removed to Kentucky, 1782, and was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, 1833, for service as captain. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 4077, 14532.

Robert Goodloe, (1741-97), was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrants for his service. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., and died in Granville Co., N. C.

MISS LUCY BLITHE SIMMS. 16138

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Richard Gentry, of Virginia.

Daughter of William E. Simms and Lucy Blythe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blythe and Jane H. Gentry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

Richard Gentry, (1763-1843), enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., received a pension of a private in the Virginia Line, and died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139, 10464, 12834, 14185.

MRS. CARRIE HANSON THOMAS. 16139

Born in Winchester, Kentucky.

Wife of William R. Thomas.

Descendant of Samuel Hanson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Sims Hanson and Caroline Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hanson and Matilda Calloway Hickman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hanson and Mary Kay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hanson and Anne Hawkins, his wife.

Samuel Hanson, (1716-94), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Charles county. He served in the Provincial Congress and in the militia. He was born in Maryland and died in Poplar Hill, Md.

Also Nos. 53, 13338.

16140

MRS. MARGARET BRENT THOMAS. 16141

Born in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Wife of Claude Milton Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent and of Maurice Langhorn, of Virginia; Roland Chambers, of Kentucky; Capt. Ignatius Taylor, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Henry Brent and Elizabeth Durrett Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Innes Brent and Margaret Taylor Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent, Jr., and Elizabeth Trotter Langhorne, his wife; Gov. John Chambers and Hannah Lee Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife; Roland Chambers and Phoebe Millican, his wife; John Langhorne (1751-84) and Sarah Bell, his wife; Ignatius Taylor and Barbara Bowie, his wife.

See No. 16121.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Trotter, his first wife.

Maurice Langhorne was a member of the Cumberland Co., Va., Committee of Safety, 1775, and died there in 1791.

Roland Chambers, (1744-1821), served in the Somerset Co., N. J., militia. He was born in Dauphin Co., Pa., and died in Bracken Co., Ky.

Ignatius Taylor, (1742-1807), commanded a company of militia, 1776, from St. Mary's county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 10016, 12219, 15543, 15558.

MRS. FLORENCE HELM BOHANNAN. 16142

Born in Campbell County, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert N. Bohannan.

Descendant of Lieut. John McKinney, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hubbard Dozier Helm and Elizabeth Stanton Tarvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Taliaferro Helm and Sally Bankhead McKinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McKinney and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

John McKinney, (1759-1833), served as lieutenant to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Caroline county, Va., and died in Newport, Ky.

Also Nos. 1336, 8138, 10006, 11621, 15767.

MRS. SUSAN BRENT HAGGIN. 16143

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Wife of William T. Haggin.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor and Maurice Langhorne.

Daughter of Thomas G. Brent and Elizabeth Sarah Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Brent, Jr., and Elizabeth Trotter Langhorne, his wife; Thomas Arnold and Susan Prior Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Langhorne and Sarah Bell, his wife; Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife; Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

See Nos. 16115, 16121, 16141.

MRS. ELIZABETH SUMMERS MIDDLETON. 16144

Born in Pass Christian, Mississippi.

Wife of John Middleton.

Descendant of Brackett Owen.

Daughter of Edwin Harrison Summers and Sophronia Smith Brannin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Peyton Brannin and Elizabeth Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Abraham Owen (1769-1811) and Martha Dupuy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brackett Owen and Elizabeth Wooton, his wife (m. 1760).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Owen and Sarah Brackett, his first wife.

Brackett Owen, (1733-1802), emigrated to Kentucky after the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. The Indians and their British allies made frequent attacks on the pioneers and he built the station called "Fort Owen." These stockades were the only places of refuge for the patriots. He was born in Henrico Co., Va., and died in Shelby Co., Ky. His son Abraham was the dauntless officer who fell at Tippecanoe.

MISS FANNY LEE THORNTON. 16145

Born in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. John Thornton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George Warren Thornton and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Alexander Thornton and Frances Gregory Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thornton and Jane Washington (niece of the Commander-in-Chief), his wife.

John Thornton commanded a company of minute men from Culpepper county, 1775. He was commissioned captain, Continental Line, 1776, promoted major, 1777, served as lieutenant colonel, 1778, and retired, 1779. He commanded a regiment at Yorktown. He was born in Thornton Hill, Madison Co., Va., where he died, 1822.

Also No. 816.

MRS. SUSAN HAGGIN PRINCE. 16146

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Horace Cade Prince.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor and Maurice Langhorne.

Daughter of William T. Haggin and Susan E. Brent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Y. Brent and Elizabeth Sarah Arnold, his wife.

See Nos. 16115, 16121, 16141.

MRS. MARY HAGGIN QUIGLEY. 16147

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Lucien G. Quigley.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, Maurice Langhorne and Capt. Hugh Brent.

Daughter of William T. Haggin and Susan E. Brent, his wife.

See Nos. 16115, 16121, 16141.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAGGIN STEWART. 16148

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Louis Stewart.

Descendant of Maurice Langhorne, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor and Capt. Hugh Brent.

Daughter of William T. Haggin and Susan E. Brent, his wife.

Se Nos. 16121, 16141.

MISS LETITIA HART ALEXANDER. 16149

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of William Preston, Nathaniel Hart, Lieut. Henry Whiting and Lieut. Thomas Wallace, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Barnes Alexander and Susan Hart Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Hooe Wallace and Letitia Preston Hart, his wife (m. 1832); Gerard Alexander and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart, Jr., and Susanna Preston, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toy Whiting (1774-1857), his wife (m. 1790); Thomas Wallace and Mary Hooe, his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Toy, his wife (m. 1762); Nathaniel Hart and Sarah Simpson, his wife (m. 1760).

William Preston, (1730-83), served in the expedition

against the Cherokees, 1780, and received the vote of thanks of the Legislature of North Carolina for protecting the frontier. He was born in Ireland and died in Smithfield, Va.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078, 7788, 9897, 15493.

Nathaniel Hart, (1734-82), was a pioneer of Kentucky and lost his life in the Indian warfare against the Kentucky forts. He was captured by the savages and murdered near Boonesborough, Ky. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.

Also Nos. 2063, 3021.

Henry Whiting served as ensign in the Fourth Virginia regiment, 1776, was promoted lieutenant, 1777, and retired, 1778. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; estate inventoried in Prince William Co., Va., 1797.

Also No. 6842.

Thomas Wallace, (1761-1818), was commissioned lieutenant of the Eighth Virginia regiment, 1779, and served to 1781, when he joined the Southern army in the Carolinas. He received land from the State, having served three years. He died in Culpepper Co., Va.

16150

MRS. LILLY HUDSON LANDRUM BLAKELEY. 16151

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of Lourie J. Blakeley.

Descendant of Thomas Landrum, of Kentucky.

Daughter of John Keith Landrum and Elizabeth Hudson Rudd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren T. Landrum and Margaret Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Landrum.

Thomas Landrum, (1750-1833), served as a private in the Virginia Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Scott county, Ky., 1832. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va., and died in Kentucky.

MRS. ALICE READ ROUSE. 16152

Born in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Wife of Shelley Rouse.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Read, Gov. Abner Nash and Lieut. Shepard Kollock.

Daughter of Edmund Stendwick Read and Mary Sturdivant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Read and Susan Mary Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Ann Mayo Venable, his wife; Frederick Nash (1781-1858) and Mary Goddard Kollock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Read and Sarah Embra, his wife (m. 1770); Abner Nash and Mary Jones, his second wife (m. 1773); Shepard Kollock and Susannah Arnett, his wife.

Isaac Read, (1735-78), was a member of the Richmond convention, 1775, and 1776 was colonel of the Ninth Virginia regiment. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va., died from effects of exposure in Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried with military honors.

Abner Nash, (1739-86), was distinguished in the early history of North Carolina and was the second Governor of the State, 1779. He was elected to the Continental Congress, 1782, and died serving that body. His brother, Gen. Francis Nash, fell at Germantown.

Also Nos. 827, 2175.

Shepard Kollock, (1750-1839), was lieutenant of militia, 1776, and served, 1777, in the Continental artillery. He resigned, 1779, to edit a newspaper to aid the cause, which he published for thirty-five years. He was born in Lewiston, Del., and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. LAURA POWELL McDANNOLD. 16153

Born in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Wife of George W. McDannold.

Descendant of Jeremiah Wilson.

Daughter of Garland Webb Powell and Martha Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bemis Atkins and Evalyne Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wilson and Rhoda Sutton, his wife.

Jeremiah Wilson, (1762-1834), enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. Valentine Peyton's company, Virginia Line. He received a pension; was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and died in Woodford Co., Ky.

MRS. NANCY PAULINE JONES SCANLON. 16154

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Andre Scanlon.

Descendant of Peter Taylor, George Phelps and William Chenault, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Jones and Mary Werk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jones and Nancy B. Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Phelps and Tabitha Taylor, his wife; Jesse Jones and Sallie Newland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Taylor and Nancy Crossthwait, his wife; George Phelps and Tabitha Simmons, his wife; Josiah Jones and Jane Chenault, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins, his wife (m. 1770).

Peter Taylor, (1745-1812), enlisted from Orange county in the Eighth Virginia regiment and served in the Jersey campaign and at Valley Forge. He died in Madison Co., Ky.

George Phelps, (1757-1803), was at the siege of Boonsborough and in the expedition against the Indians under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Buckingham Co., Va., and died in Madison Co., Ky. His brothers, Josiah and Guy, and his sister Lucy were also at Boonsborough.

Also No. 14034.

William Chenault, (1749-1813), served in the Virginia Continental Line in the Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns. He was born in Albemarle Co., Va., and died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 12661, 14040.

MISS ELIZA SHORE DUNLOP. 16155

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Descendant of Nathaniel Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Maitland Dunlop and Eliza Shore Gilliam, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunlop and Isabella Lenox Maitland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dunlop and Mary Ruffin Gilliam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilliam and Mary Ruffin Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Harrison and Mary Ruffin, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison (of Berkeley) and Anne Carter, his wife.

Nathaniel Harrison, (1742-82), served as Speaker of the State Senate and as sheriff of Prince George county, Va., 1779-80. His twin brother Charles served as a brigadier general and his brother Benjamin was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also No. 14879.

MRS. SALLIE RHETT ROMAN. 16156

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Judge Alfred Roman.

Descendant of Capt. Victor Daniel De Saussure, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hon. Robert Barnwell Rhett and Elizabeth Washington Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Burnet and Elizabeth Washington De Saussure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Victor Daniel De Saussure and Mary MacPherson, his wife.

Victor Daniel De Saussure, (1736-98), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He commanded a company of volunteers at the siege of Charleston and was taken prisoner at the surrender. He was born in Beaufort, S. C., and died in Charleston.

Also No. 11325.

MRS. MARY ADALINE EATON WALDRON. 16157

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Asbury Fletcher Waldron.

Descendant of Jonathan Green, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Asahel Green Eaton and Phebe Peabody Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eaton and Abagail P. Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Green and Margaret Whitcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Green.

Jonathan Green was a private in Capt. Thomas Cogswell's company, Col. Leammi Baldwin's regiment, 1775. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Chichester, N. H., where he died.

MRS. SUSAN GLATZ BARNITZ KALB. 16158

Born in York, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Albert Kalb.

Descendant of Ens. Jacob Barnitz, Archibald McClean and Col. Jacob Glatz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Wagner Barnitz and Margaret Haldeman Glatz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Barnitz, Jr., and Catherine Wagner, his wife; Jacob Glatz and Susan Hiestand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Barnitz and Anna Mary McClean, his wife; George Glatz and Amelia Cossart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McClean and Mary Leach Treat, his second wife (m. 1777); Jacob Glatz and Barbara Bremer, his wife.

Jacob Glatz served as captain, 1775, and as colonel, 1777, in the flying camp of Lancaster county. He was born in Germany; came to America 1738; died in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1798.

Jacob Barnitz, (1758-1828), enlisted at the age of eighteen and served in the flying camp as ensign in the New York campaign, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He suffered many years from the bad treatment, and subsequently his leg was amputated. He received a pension. He was born in York, Pa., where he died.

Archibald McClean, (1736-86), was a member of the first Committee of Safety of York county and of the first Assembly. He held many civil offices of trust. His house was used as the Treasury when the Continental Congress met at York. He was born in Gettysburg, Pa., and died in York, Pa. His daughter Mary was tendered a vote of thanks by Congress for her care of the sick soldiers.

Also Nos. 2274, 3558.

MRS. ANNA WALDORF HEATH. 16159

Born in New York City.

Wife of Charles Chapin Heath.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Utley and Elizabeth Waldorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Utley and Sarah Bliss Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Huntington and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

Frederick Huntington, (1750-1830), served as an officer in a Matross company, 1777-79. He commanded the armed vessel "Polly," 1781, and was captain of a company in the Twentieth regiment, 1783. These commissions signed by Jonathan Trumbull are in the family. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Hudson, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY PERKINS HEWES. 16160

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of James Hewes.

Descendant of Maj. Jacob Perkins, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Palmer Lenfield Perkins and Catherine Adams Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Perkins and Jane Van Sciver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Perkins and Harriet Shreve, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Perkins and Elizabeth Hewlings, his wife.

Jacob Perkins, (1731-92), at the beginning of the war, served as captain of the Burlington county militia and in 1779 was major of State troops. He and his wife are buried in St. Mary's churchyard in Burlington, N. J.

MISS EMILY ESTHER BEEBE. 16161

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Arthur Beebe and Emily Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Appleton and Emily Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Collins Warren and Susan Powell Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warren and Abby Collins, his wife.

John Warren, (1753-1815), a graduate of Harvard, was with his brother, Gen. Joseph Warren, at Lexington. He was at Bunker Hill and in the New York, Jersey and Rhode Island campaigns. He served as hospital surgeon in Boston at the close of the war and delivered the first Fourth of July oration in that city.

Also Nos. 246, 841, 2369, 3287, 4545, 6401, 8077.

MISS EDITH HOWLAND SEARS. 16162

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Thomas Sears and May Motte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Sears and Ruth Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sears and Hannah Gray, his wife.

Ebenezer Sears, (1755-1835), served several enlistments and was one of the guard over André the night before his execution. He was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable county, 1831, for service as private, seaman and armorer of the Massachusetts militia and State navy. He was born in Harwich and died in Yarmouth, Mass.

Also No. 7194.

MISS MARY LINCOLN WARREN. 16163

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. James Warren and Mercy Otis Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winslow Warren and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Winslow Warren and Margaret Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Warren and Mary Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Warren and Mercy Otis, his wife (m. 1754).

James Warren, (1726-1808), a graduate of Harvard, succeeded Gen. Joseph Warren as president of the Provincial Congress. He was made paymaster general, Continental army, and resigned 1776. He was born and died in Plymouth.

Mercy Otis Warren, (1728-1814), was a heroine of the Revolution. Her gifted pen was wielded for the freedom of the Colonies and her sketches of the famous patriots of the day are now valuable contributions to literature. She describes the peculiarities of the celebrated men she entertained and one forgets the general and the statesman.

Also No. 2156.

MRS. FAUSTINA BROWN ALLEN. 16164

Born in Seabrook, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick A. Allen.

Descendant of Benjamin Brown.

Daughter of George L. Brown and Mary A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Rhoda Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown, Jr., and Miriam Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Nanny Merrill, his wife.

Benjamin Brown served as a private in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775. He re-enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Moses Nowell. He was born in Salisbury, Mass, 1757.

MRS. ALMIRA JANE BYAM. 16165

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles F. Byam.

Descendant of Jacob Lancaster and Timothy Lancaster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Hutchinson and Mary Jane Lancaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lancaster and Mary Gutterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lancaster and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lancaster and Sears Sargent, his wife.

Jacob Lancaster, (1749-1829), served in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company of Massachusetts militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, 1777, for duty in the Northern army. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., where he died. His father served in the same regiment.

Also No. 13402.

MISS NELLIE J. BREED. 16166

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Nathaniel Breed.

Daughter of John Newton Breed and Betsey S. Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Breed and Sarah Blood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Breed and Sarah Felt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Breed and Ann Knowles, his wife.

Nathaniel Breed, (1727-1810), was educated in England, served as surgeon's mate at Bunker Hill and subsequently as surgeon. He was born in Lynn, Mass., and died in Nelson, N. H.

MRS. FLORA L. BRAZIER. 16167

Born in Bethlehem, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter S. Brazier.

Descendant of Corp. Thornton Barrett.

Daughter of Simon Haven Thayer and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Thompson and Lorinda Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barrett and Mary Kenney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thornton Barrett and Abigail Barrett (d. 1816), his wife.

Thornton Barrett, (1740-1806), served as a corporal from Winchenden at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.

MISS GERTRUDE ALBERTA DADMUN. 16168

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Munro, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Dadmun and Frances Emeline Rand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rand and Susan Emeline Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Phoebe Odell Duncklee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor (1764-1848) and Susanna Munro (1770-1852), his wife (m. 1792).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Susanna Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Munro, (1745-1801), entered the Continental infantry, 1775, as ensign, was promoted lieutenant, 1777, was regimental quartermaster, 1778, and captain, 1780. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Lexington, Mass., and died in Marietta, Ohio, where he had located land he received for service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 3640, 7702, 8490, 11814, 13529.

MISS ADELAIDE GENEVIEVE ELIOT. 16169

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Eliot, John Hicks, Simon Lawrence and Capt. Thomas Urann, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Darwin Eliot and Emily J. Ring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eliot and Zenora Tucker, his wife; David Ring and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Eliot and Mary Flagg, his wife; John Spencer and Mary Urann, his wife; Stephen Tucker and Sybil Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eliot and Joanna Morse, his wife; Joseph Urann and Hannah Emmes, his wife; Timothy Flagg and Sarah Hicks, his wife; Simon Lawrence and Sybil Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Urann and Mary Sloper, his wife; John Hicks and Elizabeth Nutting (1726-1825) his wife (m. 1748).

Joseph Eliot, (1749-77), marched from Taunton in Capt. John King's company, 1775, and served under Capt. Samuel White in the Jersey and Burgoyne campaigns. He died from illness contracted in the service.

Also No. 10545.

John Hicks, (1725-75), was one of the Boston Tea Party and a member of the Committee of Safety of Cambridge. He was killed in the retreat of the British from Lexington.

In 1870 the city erected a monument in Harvard Square to the memory of those who fell that eventful day.

Also Nos. 5794, 14060, 15594.

Simon Lawrence, (1739-95), served from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm and at the northward under Gates, 1777. He was born in Littleton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14080.

Thomas Urann, (1723-92), served in the artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, 1775, and commanded a company of artificers, 1777. He was born in Boston, Mass., where he died.

MRS. IDA AUGUSTA GIBBS. 16170

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Henry Gibbs.

Descendant of Clark Hatch, of Maine.

Daughter of William Sanford Robbins and Emmeline Augusta Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Robbins and Lucinda Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Hatch and Lucy Hatch, his wife.

Clark Hatch enlisted, 1776, and served at Cambridge. He was fifer in Capt. Acter Patten's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Bowdoinham, Me.

MISS MARION ELIZABETH HOOTON. 16171

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hooton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace J. Hooton and Sarah A. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hooton and Mary E. Hooton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hooton and Catherine Thompson, his wife.

John Hooton, (1754-1844), enlisted, 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Elias Parkman's company, Col. Joseph Webb's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Suffolk county, 1833, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ALMA THAYER JANES. 16172

Born in Bethlehem, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Janes.

Descendant of Corp. Thornton Barrett.

Daughter of Simon Haven Thayer and Mary Thompson, his wife.

See No. 16167.

MRS. ANNIE GERTRUDE ROBBINS BALKAM. 16173

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Balkam.

Descendant of Clark Hatch, of Maine.

Daughter of William Sanford Robbins and Emmeline Augusta Bird, his wife.

See No. 16170.

MISS EMMA J. STEARNS. 16174

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asahel Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Stearns and Charlotte Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Stearns (b. 1790) and Betsey Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Stearns and Mary Smith, his wife.

Asahel Stearns served in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington and enlisted in the Continental Line under Capt. Abijah Child. He was baptized at Lexington, 1766.

MISS MELISSA E. WILEY. 16175

Born in Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Levi Wiley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis H. Wiley and Melissa E. Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harding Wiley and Nancy Wiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wiley and Huldah Wiley, his wife.

Levi Wiley enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born in Wellfleet, 1744, where he died.

MRS. EMILY THOMPSON JONES WORTH. 16176

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira Allen Worth.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Thompson and of Jonathan Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Jones and Abigail Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Abigail Tidd (d. 1768), his first wife.

Samuel Thompson, (1731-1820), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at Lexington. He re-enlisted and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born and died in Woburn.

Jonathan Thompson, (1760-1836), enlisted as a fifer at the age of fifteen, served three years and was in the New York and Burgoyne campaigns. He was born in Woburn, where he died.

Also No. 14088.

MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE BATES. 16177

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Zenas Stoddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James B. Bates and Martha Tower Stoddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Stoddard and Martha Tower, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Stoddard and Ruth Beal, his wife.

Zenas Stoddard, (1758-93), served as a gunner in Capt. Amos Lincoln's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery, 1777-9. He was born in Hingham, Mass., and was lost at sea.

MISS ANNA CHENEY EDWARDS. 16178

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Clapp and of Benjamin Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edwards and Ruth White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Edwards and Rachel Clapp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Clapp and Phebe Boynton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clapp and Submit Strong, his wife.

Jonathan Clapp, (1713-82), was appointed major, 1776, under Col. Seth Pomeroy, and resigned, 1778, on account of age. He was born in Northampton, Mass. The name of his daughter Submit is borne by the chapter at Easthampton.

Also No. 9604.

Benjamin Clapp, (1738-1815), served as quartermaster for a time, but was called home to "take charge of his sick father." He was born in Easthampton, Mass.

MISS KATHARINE SKINNER. 16179

Born in Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elijah Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Skinner and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Mehitable Parsons, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Allen and Keziah Wright, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

Elijah Allen, (1756-1830), served as a minute man in the command of his brother, at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died. The "Betty Allen" Chapter is named in honor of his mother.

MISS RUTH ISABEL SKINNER. 16180

Born in Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elijah Allen.

Daughter of William Skinner and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.
See No. 16179.

MRS. AGNEZE ANDREWS FISKE. 16181

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur Davis Fiske.

Descendant of Jotham Parker and of Andrew Pratt.

Daughter of Ezekiel Andrews, Jr., and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Highland Holl Parker and Lydia Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Parker and Sarah Seward, his wife; Andrew Pratt and Elizabeth Whaples, his wife (m. 1787).

Jotham Parker, (1753-1815), enlisted at Norfolk, Conn., and served in Capt. Titus Watson's company as a private. He also served as a wagonmaster. He was born in Connecticut, and died in Chenango, N. Y. His widow received a pension for his service in the Revolution.

Andrew Pratt, (1756-1830), served in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company of Connecticut militia, 1777.

MISS HELEN JOSEPHINE BARRETT. 16182

Born in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. James Norris, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Artemas Barrett and Amelia F. Norris, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Frederick Norris and Mary White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Norris and Mary Fales, his wife.

James Norris, (1739-1815), was appointed captain, 1775, in the regiment commanded by Col. Enoch Poor. He was at Castleton, where he was reported slain. He served as

major under Col. Alexander Scammel and was in Gen. John Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in western New York, 1779. His journal is now in the possession of the Historical Society of Buffalo. He was born in Epping, N. H., and died in Monmouth, Me.

Also No. 14678.

MRS. JULIETTE STARK GOWING. 16183

Born in Wilmington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Henry Gowing.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph A. Ames and Harriott Gillis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Gillis and Mary Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Mary Huse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark, (1728-1822), organized a regiment and led them at Bunker Hill. When Ticonderoga was taken he was called to command the militia and won the great victory at Bennington, for which he received the thanks of Congress. He served to the close of the war and then retired to his farm, where he died at an advanced age. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., and a granite monument at Manchester marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 7447, 9617, 10294, 15652.

MRS. MARY WINIFRED TOWNE CULLY. 16184

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur John Cully.

Descendant of Elisha Smith, Gad Smith, Lieut. Samuel Gould, Eli Gould and Elisha Wait, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Breed Towne and Adelaide Agusta Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman Gould and Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Gould and Bernice Johnson, his wife; Gad Smith, Jr., and Rhoda Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gould and Sarah Gilbert, his wife; Gad Smith and Irene Wait, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wait and Martha Wells, his wife; Elisha Smith and Sarah Field, his wife.

See No. 16053.

Gad Smith, (1749-1827), served in the Massachusetts militia

under Capt. Salmon White, 1777. He was born in Whately and died in Charlemont, Mass.

Eli Gould, (1766-1848), although a lad, was detailed for camp labor in the Revolution. He was born in Amherst and died in Heath, Mass.

Samuel Gould, (1727-91), turned out from Amherst at the Lexington Alarm, and served under different commands. He was born in Boxford, Mass., and died in Heath, Mass.

Elisha Wait, (1725-1816), was a private in Capt. Seth Murray's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY FLORENCE BIXBY BURBANK. 16185

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Delancey Glascutt Burbank.

Descendant of Elisha Smith, Gad Smith, Samuel Gould, Eli Gould, Elisha Wait, Sampson Bixby, Solomon Bartlett and Phineas Kingsley.

Daughter of Warren Hibbard Bixby and Mary Helen Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman Gould and Maria Smith, his wife; Jonathan Bixby and Submit Kingsley, his wife.

See Nos. 16053, 16184.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Bixby and Mary Bullard, his wife; Gad Smith and Rhoda Bartlett, his wife; Phineas Kingsley and Abigail Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bartlett and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

Phineas Kingsley, (1750-1825), turned out at alarms, 1780, as a private in Capt. Samuel Williams' company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of militia. He was born in Windham, Conn., and died in Rutland, Vt.

Solomon Bartlett served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jonathan Bardwell, and in the same company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Belchertown, Mass., where he died in 1815.

Sampson Bixby, (1731-85), served as a private at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and enlisted, 1778, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Barre, Mass.

MRS. DONNA D. COUCH. 16186

Born in Cambridge, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mark E. Couch.

Descendant of Nathan Snow.

Daughter of John Langley Kelly and Fanny Dorinda Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Snow.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Snow.

Nathan Snow, (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, Mass., 1831, for service as a private in the Connecticut and Masssachusetts militia. He was born in Ashford, Conn., and died in Becket, Mass.

Also No. 12737.

MRS. JULIA M. DEWEY. 16187

Born in Delaware County, New York.

Wife of David R. Dewey.

Descendant of Col. John Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Niles Berray and Sylvia A. Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mead Eells and Philena Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

John Mead, (1725-1790), served in the Legislature and as colonel of militia. He was in the New York campaign in the Ninth regiment of militia. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1935, 7762.

MRS. SUSAN B. ROSE ELLIS. 16188

Born in Granville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel J. Ellis.

Descendant of Ephraim How.

Daughter of Salem Patrick Rose and Laurilla S. Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Rose and Ada Seward How (1763-1810), his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim How and Damaris Seward, his wife.

Ephraim How, (1736-1806), served as a private in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Mosley's Hampshire county regiment, 1776. He was born in Suffield, Conn., and died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 12524, 15632.

MRS. SUSAN FRANCES FISHER. 16189

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of H. G. B. Fisher.

Descendant of Captain Denison Robinson and Thomas Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Robinson and Eliza B. Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Quinsy Robinson and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denison Robinson and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary Warner, his wife.

Denison Robinson, (1746-1827), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and as captain of militia, 1778. He was born in Hardwick and died in Adams.

Thomas Robinson, (1718-1802), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Hardwick. He was born in Rochester and died in Hardwick.

Also No. 15563.

MRS. MARIA DANA RUSSELL GAYLORD. 16190

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of William H. Gaylord.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Russell.

Daughter of Thomas Russell and Eliza Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Russell, Jr., and Eunice Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Russell and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Hezekiah Russell, (1739-1816), commanded a company in the Second Hampshire county, Mass., regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 12744, 14544, 15586.

MRS. JENNIE PAUL GOODRICH. 16191

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Calvin Goodrich.

Descendant of John Paul, James Paul and Elijah Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Truman Paul and Sarah Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Paul and Zernah Short, his wife; Elijah Thayer and Mehitable Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paul and Dorothy V. Winthrop, his wife.

John Paul, (1725-1787), served four years in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Berkley, Mass., and died in Westmoreland, Vt.

James Paul, (1750-1830), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Mathew Randall's company, Col. Mitchell's regiment. He was born in Berkley and died in Williamstown, Mass.

Elijah Thayer, (1760-1820), enlisted at the age of eighteen under Capt. Edward Blake and Col. John Daggett. He re-enlisted, 1780, under Col. Thomas Carpenter. He was born in Taunton, Mass., and died in Buckland, Mass. He had four brothers in the army.

MRS. ELLA ELIZABETH HUNTER. 16192

Born in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew Walker Hunter.

Descendant of Elihu Mighills and Moses Steele.

Daughter of Nahum Hollis Stowell and Mary A. Rees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Miles Rees and Lucretia Cogswell, his wife; Nahum Stowell and Nancy Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Rees and Lucretia Mighills, his wife; Josiah Steele and Elizabeth Colton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Mighills and Hannah St. John, his wife; Moses Steele and Amanda Steele, his wife (m. 1781).

Elihu Mighills, (1745-1788), was a minute man from Stockbridge in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company for service at Ticonderoga. He was born in Templeton, Mass., and died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Moses Steele, (1757-1832), served as a private in Capt. Abijah Rowlee's company of Connecticut militia, 1775. He was at the battle of Stillwater, 1777, where his captain was mortally wounded. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. MARY FRANCES COLEGROVE HODGE. 16193

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edson M. Hodge.

Descendant of Jeremiah Colegrove and of Lieut. Thomas Waterman.

Daughter of Francis Franklin Colegrove and Marietta Winton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jeremiah Colegrove, Jr., and Amaryllis Finney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Colegrove and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waterman and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Jeremiah Colegrove, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county for service as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island and died in North Adams, Mass.

Thomas Waterman, (1731-1807), served as lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Olney's company. He was born in Warwick, R. I., and died in North Adams, Mass.

Also No. 15118.

MRS. CAROLINE AMELIA HUMPHREY. 16194

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hiram H. Humphrey.

Descendant of Levi Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Earl Brayton and Lucinda Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Mason and Amy Gilson, his wife.

Levi Mason, (1755-1844), enlisted in Capt. Daniel Brown's Berkshire county company, 1777. He was born in Swansia, Mass, and died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5438, 12602.

MRS. MARY SOPHIA MASON. 16195

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jackson Mason.

Descendant of Capt. Denison Robinson and of Thomas Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Robinson and Nancy Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Robinson and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

See No. 16189.

MRS. SARAH A. C. PORTER. 16196

Born in Ashfield, Massachusetts.

Widow of William Pitt Porter.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Sanderson and of Josiah Allis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvan Perry and Sarah Ann Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Sanderson and Anna Allis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sanderson and Lucy Wright, his wife; Josiah Allis and Anna Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Sanderson, (1746-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga. He was born in Whately, where he died.

Josiah Allis, (1754-94), was a patriot of Whately, where he gave valuable civil service.

MRS. SUSAN MAY POTTER HUNTER. 16197

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of James D. Hunter.

Descendant of Jeremiah Colegrove and Lieut. Thomas Waterman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arnold Gardner Potter and Jane Antoinette Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Alden Parker and Lydia Ann Colegrove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Colegrove, Jr., and Amaryllis Finney, his wife.

See No. 16193.

MRS. JANET HOLTON PEARSON. 16198

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Plummer Pearson.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Taylor, Lieut. William Roby and Luke Bowers, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Holton and Clara Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bowers and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Taylor, Jr., and Hannah Roby, his wife; Luke Bowers and Anne Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Taylor and Mary Danforth, his wife; William Roby and Hannah Lund, his wife.

Jonas Taylor, (1739-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal in Capt. Oliver Cumings' company, 1778. He was born and died in Dunstable.

Luke Bowers, (1763-1818), at the age of sixteen, was drafted from Chelmsford, Mass., for service in Rhode Island.

Also No. 13404.

William Roby, (1742-76), served at Bunker Hill and was in the battle of the Cedars, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Dunstable, Mass., and died in Ticonderoga.

Also No. 7201.

MISS LESLIE JOSEPHINE RUSSELL. 16199

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Jonas Taylor, Luke Bowers and Lieut. William Roby.

Daughter of George Russell and Anna Holton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Holton and Clara Bowers, his wife.

See No. 16198.

MRS. M. ELLA BAYLEY RICHMOND. 16200

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas William Richmond.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Walker.

Daughter of John Bayley and Marietta B. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Walker and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Walker and Deliverance Carpenter, his second wife (m. 1769).

Moses Walker, ((1726-1806), was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jesse Perrin. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. MARY EMMA ROBINSON SYKES. 16201

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Howard Sykes.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Robinson and Ann Emeline Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Walker and Mary Robinson, his wife.

See No. 16200.

MRS. EMILY NORMAN WALKER. 16202

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank A. Walker.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Norman and Lellis M. Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Putnam (b. 1787) and Maria Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schuyler Putnam (1764-1827) and Lucy Frink, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope (1721-65), his first wife (m. 1739).

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), who had fought in the border warfare, was on his farm, at Pomfret, when the news came

from Lexington, and he hastened from the field to defend the colony. He was one of the four major generals first appointed by Congress, 1775, and the record of this dauntless officer is told in history. The house at Danvers where he was born is still standing. He died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536.

MRS. EMMA LOUISA WHITAKER. 16203

Born in New London County, Connecticut.

Wife of ValmoreA. Whitaker.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Comstock and of Capt. Moses Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John L. Beckwith and Lois H. Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Comstock, Jr., and Sally Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Comstock and Sarah Mirick, his wife; Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitable Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Baily Brand, his wife.

Peter Comstock, 1731-1803), was appointed captain of the Thirteenth company of militia, 1778. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4940. 10611, 11660, 13095.

Moses Warren, (1725-1805), was appointed captain of the Second Alarm company of Lyme, 1777, and the commission is still in the family. He served as justice of the peace, 1779. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 2303, 4407, 5964, 6996, 8337, 9988, 10308.

MRS. MARY JANE CLIFFORD GURNEY. 16204

Born in Underhill, Vermont.

Wife of James Gurney.

Descendant of Col. Antipas Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Clifford and Mary Morrill, his wife.

Grandaughter of Isaac Morrill and Betsey Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antipas Gilman, Jr., and Joanna Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Antipas Gilman and Lydia Thing, his wife.

Antipas Gilman, (1730-1802), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He held offices of trust during the Revolution, and Gilmanton, where he died, was named in his honor.

MRS. MARY JANE KENNEY. 16205

Born in Sagadahoe County, Maine.

Wife of Henry Kenney.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Linnen, of Maine.

Daughter of Reuben Oliver and Rebecca Linnen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Linnen and Mehitable Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Linnen and Mary Oliver, his wife.

Thomas Linnen, (1760-1841), served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779, and as sergeant under Capt. Jordan Parker, 1781. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1786, for wounds received at Bagaduce, now Castine, in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born and died in Georgetown, Me.

MRS. ANNIE ELMA SHERMON. 16206

Born in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Frank Morton Shermon.

Descendant of Constant Macomber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Gifford Sisson and Lydia Almy Cornell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sisson and Miriam Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Gifford and Tabitha Macomber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Macomber and Mrs. Mary East Hicks, his wife.

Constant Macomber was a minute man in Capt. William Hicks' company of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass., where he died about 1830.

MRS. NINA JENKS BULLARD. 16207

Born in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Wife of George P. Bullard.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Ray Jenks and Clara Merithew, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jenks and Clarissa Ballou, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born in Pawtucket, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206.

MISS SARA E. CUSHMAN. 16208

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. James Cushman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Hervey Cushman (1809-92) and Rebecca Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Cushman (1781-1864) and Rebecca Soule Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cushman and Mercy Morton (1762-1829), his wife.

James Cushman, (1756-1832), served as a minute man at alarms. He was born and died in Kingston, Mass.

Also No. 15701.

MRS. MARY HAMMOND STODDARD. 16209

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of John L. Stoddard.

Descendant of Sergt. William Hammond.

Daughter of William Hammond Brown and Ann E. Woodcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Brown and Sophia Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hammond and Relief Baldwin, his wife.

William Hammond, (1740-1813), enlisted as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and served as commissary in Col. Jacob Whitney's regiment, 1776. He was born in Newton, Mass., and died in Bangor, Me.

MRS. ANNIE LOISE ROBINSON. 16210

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Joshua Danforth Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. William Hammond.

Daughter of William Hammond Brown and Ann Eliza Woodcock, his wife.

See No. 16209.

MRS. JOSEPHINE STEWART PRATT. 16211

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Alfred Stuart Pratt.

Descendant of Jotham Stuart and of William Alexander, of Maine.

Daughter of William Henry Stewart and Frances M. Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Alexander and Emeline Decker, his wife; Timothy Stewart and Mehitable M. Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife; Jotham Stuart and Hannah Burnham, his wife (parents of Mehitable).

Jotham Stuart, (1764-1816), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Jonathan Andrew's company, Col. Peleg Wadsworth's regiment. He was born and died in Scarboro, Me. A pension was granted his widow in 1839.

Also No. 12672.

William Alexander, (1761-1847), served as a private, 1779, in Capt. George Rogers' company and as a seaman, 1780, on the "Protector." He was born in Harpswell and died in Brunswick, Maine.

MRS. MABEL STANTON STEWART HOSMER. 16212

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Arthur G. Hosmer.

Descendant of Jotham Stuart and of William Alexander.

Daughter of William Henry Stewart and Frances M. Alexander, his wife.

See No. 16211.

MRS. MARTHA LOUISE PEMBERTON. 16213

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Augustus Pemberton.

Descendant of Jacob Baldwin and of Lieut. William Turner, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Partridge Baldwin and Julia Louise Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin, Jr., and Martha Payson Bruce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Jane Wright, his wife.

Jacob Baldwin, (1760-1844), enlisted as an artificer, 1780, from Middlesex county, Mass. He was born in Billerica, Mass., and died in Jaffrey, N. H.

William Turner, 1738-99), served as lieutenant in Capt. Roger Gilmore's company at Ticonderoga and in the Rhode

Island campaign under Capt. Samuel Twitchell. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., and died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also Nos. 9055, 12735, 14786.

MRS. MARY DABOLL GRANGER. 16214

Born in Van Buren, New York.

Wife of Timothy Martin Granger.

Descendant of Corp. Hezekiah Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Daboll and Charlotte Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Goodwin and Harriet Demming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Goodwin and Ellen Burr, his wife.

Hezekiah Goodwin, (1761-1833), enlisted at sixteen for the war and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was corporal, 1782, and served to the close of the Revolution. He was born in Hartford and died in Sharon.

MRS. ANNA W. PROTZMAN BROWN. 16215

Born in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Wife of Frank A. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Protzman and Martha Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wright and Margaret Darrah (1772-1837), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Darrah and Ann Jamison, his wife.

Henry Darrah entered the army as lieutenant 1776, was promoted captain 1777, and commanded the Eighth company in the Bucks county militia, 1780. He was born in New Britain, Pa., and died there, 1782.

Also No. 14614.

MRS. MARGARET L. FISK. 16216

Born in New Haven County, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Fisk.

Descendant of Solomon Reynolds, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared T. Buell and Lois M. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah S. Reynolds (b. 1805) and Eliza Ann Deforest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Reynolds and Elizabeth Green (b. 1762), his wife.

Solomon Reynolds, (1758-1835), served in the New York campaign, 1776, and reënlisted, 1777, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1832. He died in Southbury, Conn.

MISS EMMA LOUISE HAZEN. 16217

Born in Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joseph Wood, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sanford Hazen and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gerrish Wood and Betsey Gerrish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wood, Jr., and Sarah Gerrish, his wife.

Joseph Wood, Jr., (1759-1859), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Hendee's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., received a pension in Grafton county, N. H., and died in West Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. LUCY ELIZABETH MARSHALL. 16218

Born in Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Wife of Eben Russell Marshall.

Descendant of Joseph Wood, Jr.

Daughter of Sanford Hazen and Sarah Wood, his wife.

See No. 16217.

MRS. HILDRETH NESMITH THOMPSON. 16219

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert William Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum, Elijah Hildreth, Israel Hildreth, Hugh Jones, Jr., Oliver Jones, James Fay and Barnabas Fay, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Nesmith and Florence Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nesmith and Lucinda Colburn Fay, his wife; Fisher Ames Hildreth and Lauretta Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Fay and Betsey Colburn, his wife; Ephraim Coburn and Hannah Varnum, his wife; Dr. Israel Hildreth and Dolly Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Fay and Chloe Packard, his wife; Joseph Bradley Varnum and Molly Butler, his wife; Israel Hildreth and Susannah Hale, his wife; Oliver Jones and Dorothy Clement, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fay and Mary Winslow, his wife; Elijah Hildreth and Susannah Barker, his wife; Hugh Jones, Jr., and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Joseph Bradley Varnum (1750-1821), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company of militia in the Revolution and was a member of the General Court. 1783. He has been called "the most distinguish-

ed man of his age in the Merrimack Valley." He was born in Dracut, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6435, 9093.

Israel Hildreth, (1755-1839), was a soldier in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Samuel's Denny's regiment, 1779. He also served on the privateer "Vengeance." He was born in Dracut, where he died.

Elijah Hildreth, (1728-1814), served as a private in Capt. Charles Furbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, 1775. He was born in Dracut, where he died.

Oliver Jones, (1762-1816), enlisted from Dracut at eighteen to serve as a private in the Continental army.

Hugh Jones, Jr., served on the Committee of Safety and as a minute man from Dracut at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Woburn, Mass., 1727.

Also Nos. 4142, 6435, 7188, 9092.

James Fay, (1732-82), enlisted as a private, 1775, and served under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Westborough, Mass., and died in West Point, N. Y., of camp fever.

Barnabas Fay, (1758-1830), enlisted, 1777, to serve three years as a private in the Continental army. He was born in Hartwick, Mass., and died in Belchertown, Mass.

Also No. 7204.

MRS. BETSEY DEARBORN PAIGE. 16220

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Edwin Paige.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Perry, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel H. Dearborn and Eunice Perry Witherell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Witherell and Lucy Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perry, Jr., and Alice Baker, his wife.

Samuel Perry, Jr., (1739-1816), was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Turner, lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and served at Castle Island 1778 in the company commanded by Capt. Ichabod Bonney. He was born in Pembroke, Mass., where he died.

MISS FRANCES MARIA WEBSTER. 16221

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Franklin Webster and Caroline Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Webster and Clarissa Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Webster and Elizabeth Rolfe, his wife.

Israel Webster, (1753-1835), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Ebenezer Webster and served in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade, at Bennington and Stillwater. He received a pension as sergeant for his service in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Salisbury, N. H., and died in Belgrade, Maine.

Also Nos. 6818, 7832.

MRS. ALICE JOSSELYN BLISS. 16222

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of George N. Bliss.

Descendant of Maj. Ezra Morse, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo Josselyn and Caroline Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harford Morse and Lucy Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Morse, Jr., and Susanna Guild, his wife (m. 1764).

Ezra Morse, Jr., ((1741-1807), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company, was lieutenant, 1779, and his name appears as major on the Sharon tax list, 1781. He was born in Stoughton and died in Sharon.

MRS. ADELINE PHILBROOK CHANDLER. 16223

Born in Carrol County, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lucius Stockin Chandler.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Marston Philbrook and Ann Maria Haslett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Philbrook and Nancy Marston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Marston and Rhoda Melcher, his wife.

Samuel Marston, (1754-97), enlisted as a private, 1775, in Capt. Henry Elkins' company and was promoted corporal the same year. He served in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778, and was ensign in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment, 1780, in the defense of West Point. He was born in Hampton, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 12680.

MISS MAUD JANE WALKER. 16224

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Caswell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Albert Walker and Catherine Mary Brooman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Walker and Jane Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dependence Walker and Anne Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Caswell and Lydia Evans, his wife.

Joseph Caswell, (1758-1846), was a private in the Burgoyne campaign and received a pension for his service. He was born in Alton, N. H., and died in Strafford.

MRS. MARY PEASE FURBER. 16225

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Furber.

Descendant of Zachariah Pease, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Hazelton Pease and Mary Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vincent and Betsey Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Pease and Lydia Crowell, his wife.

Zachariah Pease, (1750-1845), enlisted from Edgartown and served in the Second company, Dukes county militia.

Also No. 14959.

MRS. SUSAN A. REMINGTON. 16226

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Widow of Edward C. Remington.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Holmes Wass Smith and Sophia Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith, Jr., and Grace Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Love Coffin, his wife.

See No. 16227.

MRS. MARY ELISABETH STAPLEFORD. 16227

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Wesley Stapleford.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Smith, John Sprague and John Rawson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Sprague Smith and Mary Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith, Jr., and Grace Sprague, his wife; Lot Norton and Mary Rawson his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Love Coffin, his wife; John Rawson and Elizabeth Cleveland (1754-1833), his wife (m. 1776); John Sprague and Mary Mayhew, his wife (m. 1773).

Benjamin Smith, (1740-1821), commanded a company of Dukes county militia under Col. Beriah Norton. He was born in Edgartown, Mass., where he died.

John Sprague, (1749-1804), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company in the defense of the coast.

John Rawson enlisted as a private under Capt. Benjamin Smith, 1775.

MRS. SARAH DREW ROBINSON. 16228

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of James B. Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Barrows and Tamson Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Luce and Katherine Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Jesse Luce (1746-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Smith's company of the sea coast guards at Martha's Vineyard. He was born and died in Tisbury.

Also Nos. 14888, 15684.

MRS. EMMA FARNSWORTH CROMWELL. 16229

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Cromwell, Jr.

Descendant of James Beetle, Jacob Eaton and Benjamin Hillman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry William Beetle and Eliza Ann Eaton, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Eaton, Jr., and Mary Davis, his wife; Henry Beetle and Martha Hillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Eaton and Elizabeth Thorn, his wife; Zachariah Hillman and Mary Norton, his first wife; James Beetle and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hillman and Love Cathcart, his first wife.

James Beetle, (1754-1801), enlisted from Edgartown and served under Capt. Benjamin Smith.

Jacob Eaton, (1741-91), was captured by the British and taken to England on the man-of-war "Boyne." He escaped and returned home destitute, and his appeal to the legislature

for aid in 1776, gives his record in the war. He was born in Bristol, Me., and was drowned in the Bay of Fundy.

Benjamin Hillman, (1725-84), served in the sea coast defense under Capt. John Russell and Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

Also No. 15686.

MRS. HARRIET BAILEY TILTON. 16230

Born in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin T. Tilton.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac C. Norton and Euphemia Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Lydia Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Betsey Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Norton and Deborah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), served in Capt. John Russell's company for the defense of the coast, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886.

MRS. ABBY LOUISE HOUGH. 16231

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Hough.

Descendant of James Beetle, Jacob Eaton and Benjamin Hillman.

Daughter of Henry W. Beetle and Eliza Ann Eaton, his wife.

See No. 16229.

MRS. HENRIETTA MAITLAND McKAY. 16232

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Widow of David McKay.

Descendant of James Beetle, Jacob Eaton and Benjamin Hillman.

Daughter of Henry W. Beetle and Eliza Ann Eaton, his wife.

See No. 16229.

MRS. NELLIE M. MORRIS. 16233

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry D. W. Morris.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Slade, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel R. Thompson and Betsey B. Slade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lloyd Slade and Eliza Lewin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Slade and Mary Mason Chace, his wife (m. 1765).

Peleg Slade, (1729-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm, served as major at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-78, and was lieutenant colonel of the Bristol county regiment, 1779, commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., and died in Swansea, Mass.

MISS MARY E. JOHNSON. 16234

Born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephraim Read, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin W. Johnson and Eveline Bissell Read, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Read and Betsey Corbett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Read and Hannah Read, his wife.

Ephraim Read, (1757-1837), was a minute man from Rehobeth at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He served two enlistments in 1777, and 1780 was at West Point under Capt. George Webb. He died in Hopkinton, Mass.

MISS NELLIE B. JOHNSON. 16235

Born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephraim Read.
Daughter of Benjamin W. Johnson and Eveline Bissell Read, his wife.
See No. 16234.

MRS. LIZZIE HARRIS ANDERSON. 16236

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elbridge R. Anderson.

Descendant of Daniel Harris, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Israel Putnam Harris and Frances Ann Henderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Harris, Jr., and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harris and Judith Goodale, his wife.

Daniel Harris, (1752-1820), was a minute man at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston in Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's company. He served under Capt. Abishai Brown and Col. Josiah Whitney, 1776. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE LA B. TOMPSON. 16237

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Tompson.

Descendant of Capt. James Means, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gilbert and Caroline H. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mason and Sophia Means, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Means and Mary Cox, his wife.

James Means, (1753-1832), enlisted as sergeant, 1775, served as ensign, 1776, and as lieutenant 1777. He commanded a company Continental Line, 1779, and served to 1783. He was born in Old Orchard, Mass., and died in Deering.

MRS. FANNY A. WHEELOCK. 16238

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Wife of Howard Stanley Wheelock.

Descendant of Lieut. Elemuel Williams.

Daughter of Chester Houghton and Marcia A. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morrell Williams and Fatima P. Albee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elemuel Williams and Anna Hilton, his wife (m. 1777).

Elemuel Williams, (1751-1820), was in the first company of minute men that crossed the Kennebec from the east and served at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights, was appointed lieutenant, 1777, and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. His health was impaired at Valley Forge and he was honorably discharged, 1778. He was born in Easton, Mass., and died in Woolwich, Me.

Also No. 14135.

MISS EDITH EVELYN NORTON. 16239

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac C. Norton and Euphemia Burton, his wife.

See No. 16230.

MRS. LYDIA LOWELL PENDER. *16240*

Born in Brunswick, Maine, 1802.

Descendant of Paul Lowell.

Daughter of Paul Lowell and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Paul Lowell enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine, in 1819, at the age of seventy-six, for service as a private in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. EMMA A. COLE. 16241

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Lucien D. Cole.

Descendant of Samuel Byington.

Daughter of William Berdine and Vesta A. Byington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Byington and Olive Byington, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Byington and Olive Warren, his wife.

Samuel Byington, (1750-1828), served as a private for six monts with the Massachusetts troops. He died in Southwick, Mass. His widow was granted a pension in 1837.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH EDMANDS AYERS. 16242

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eli Ayers.

Descendant of David Edmands and of Thomas Hoppin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Edwin Edmands and Charlotte Adams Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Edmands and Mercy Burditt, his wife; John Bowen and Sarah Hoppin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Edmands and Sarah Manning, his wife; Thomas Hoppin, Jr., and Dorcas Cluley, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Edmands and Hannah Hatch, his wife; Thomas Hoppin and Abigail Frothingham, his first wife (m. 1761).

David Edmands, (1741-1823), served as bombardier in the artillery under Col .Richard Gridley, 1775. He was born in Charlestown, Mass., where he died.

Thomas Hoppin, Jr., (1762-1831), enlisted in the Massachusetts militia at sixteen under Capt. John Walton. He reënlisted from Charlestown, 1780, for six months to reinforce the Continental army.

MRS. SARAH F. EDMANDS BRUCE. 16243

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene Lovejoy Bruce.

Descendant of David Edmands and Thomas Hoppin, Jr.

Daughter of George Edwin Edmands and Charlotte Adams Bowen, his wife.

See No. 16242.

MISS M. GERTRUDE BRAGDON. 16244

Born in East Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragdon, of Maine.

Daughter of John W. Bragdon and Mary A. Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Bragdon and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John W. Bragdon and Miss Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragdon and Miss Ware, his wife.

Thomas Bragdon served as lieutenant, 1775, and as captain of the Fifth company under Col. Ebenezer Sayer, 1776. He was born in York Co., about 1721, where he died about 1811.

MISS SARAH L. CLARK. 16245

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Micah Stetson, Sergt. Belcher Clark, Capt. Robert Lenthal Eells and James Bourn, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Clark and Lydia Stetson Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Eells and Sarah Stetson, his wife; Zebulon Clark and Christiana Josselyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Stetson and Sarah Copeland, his wife; Belcher Clark and Ann Wade, his wife; Robert Lenthal Eells and Ruth Copeland, his wife; Isaac Josslyn and Priscilla Bourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bourn and Lydia Allen, his wife (m. 1756).

Micah Stetson, 1754-1838), served as corporal, 1776, and as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Newcomb's company. He was born in Scituate, Mass., where he died.

Belcher Clark, (1742-1826), was a minute man under Capt. Robert L. Eells, 1775, and served as sergeant in Amos Turner's company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Hanover, Mass., where he died.

Robert Lenthal Eells, (1732-1800), served on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hanover, Mass., where he died.

James Bourn, (1737-1810), served in Capt. John Turner's company, Col. John Jacobs' regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MISS JESSIE MAY DINSMORE. 16246

Born in Strafford County, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Frye, of Maine.

Daughter of Marquis De Lafayette Dinsmore and Hannah Jane Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dean Frye Dinsmore and Hannah Hathaway Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dinsmore and Sally Frye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, (1712-94), was major general of militia when he was appointed brigadier general Continental army, 1776. He was soon obliged to resign on account of ill health. He was born in Andover, Me., and died in Fryeburg, Me.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174, 7171, 15783.

MISS ADELINE B. GILL. 16247

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, Lieut. John Gillpatrick, Jr., and Peter Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gill and Ellen M. Bowditch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atherton Thayer Bowditch and Maria Keith, his wife; James Gill (name changed 1834) and Eliza Harrington, his wife (m. 1821).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bowditch and Rebecca Vinton, his wife; John Gillpatrick and Lydia Mitchell, his wife; Peter Harrington and Anne Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hepzibah French, his wife; John Gillpatrick, Jr., and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

John Vinton, (1734-1803), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and a company of grenadiers at the siege of Boston. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

Also Nos. 3821, 5915, 10031, 13375.

John Gillpatrick, Jr., (1728-1802), served, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's company and was on duty in Rhode Island, 1778. He was lieutenant under Capt. Simeon Brown. He was born in Wells, where he died.

Also No. 10032.

Peter Harrington, (1752-1813), was a member of the Boston Tea Party and a minute man in Capt. Samuel Barnard's

company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Watertown, where he died.

MISS ELIZA M. GILL. 16248

Born in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, Lieut. John Gilpatrick, Jr., and Peter Harrington.

Daughter of George Gill and Ellen M. Bowditch, his wife.

See No. 16247.

MRS. MARY BELLA LOOMIS. 16249

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Loomis.

Descendant of Lieut. Martin Denslow, Samuel Wing, Moses Wing and Timothy Spelman.

Daughter of Thomas R. Wing and Elizabeth Seltzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wing and Electa Spellman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wing and Huldah Denslow (b. 1771) his second wife (m. 1793); Timothy Spelman and Hannah Hayes (1761-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Denslow and Lois Wiard, his wife (m. 1770); Samuel Wing and Joanna Haskell, his first wife (m. 1759).

Martin Denslow, (1745-1817), served as private at the Lexington Alarm and as corporal the same year. He was sergeant, 1777, ensign 1779, and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Pine Meadows, Conn.

Also Nos. 2243, 3884.

Samuel Wing, (1738-77), served at the Lexington Alarm in a company from Windsor. He enlisted for the war, 1777, and died in service. He was born in Rochester, Mass.

Moses Wing, (1760-1809), enlisted as a private, 1777, for service at Peekskill in Capt. Edward Griswold's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass., and died in Windsor, Conn.

Timothy Spelman, (1756-1828), served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm in the company from Granville. He was born in East Granville, Mass., and died in Granville, Ohio.

MRS. SARAH OLIVE LORING. 16250

Born in Orange County, Vermont.

Wife of Freeman Allen Loring.

Descendant of Asa Bond and of Sergt. Abner Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Howe Washburn and Laura Wood Bond. his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Bond and Hannah Wood, his wife; Andrew Washburn and Eulalia Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bond and Sarah Humphrey, his wife; Abner Washburn and Olive Standish (1763-1829), his wife.

Asa Bond, (1757-1835), enlisted as a private and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Watertown, Mass., and died in Shetford, Vt.

Abner Washburn, (1757-1848), was a private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., and died in Randolph, Vt.

MRS. FANNY RUSSELL LEARY. 16251

Born in Hadley, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas F. Leary.

Descendant of John Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Russell, Jr., and Persis Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russell and Miriam Graves, his wife.

John Russell, (1759-1836), was a minute man in Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1779. He served several enlistments under different commands, 1779-81. He was born in Sunderland, Mass., and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA G. PAIGE SULLIVAN. 16252

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel J. Sullivan.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragdon, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles F. Paige and Augusta V. Bragdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Bragdon and Mary A. Dillon, his wife. See No. 16244.

MRS. HETTIE RUSSELL AUSTIN LITTLEFIELD. 16253

Born in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Forrester Littlefield.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Austin and Maria Louisa Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Russell Shepard and Mehetabel Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clark and Hannah Hobart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Clark and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Paul Clark served as a minute man, 1775. He enlisted, 1777, and served three years as private and sergeant under Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Braintree, 1744.

MISS EDNA GEORGINA LITTLEFIELD. 16254

Born in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Forrester Littlefield and Hettie Russell Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Austin and Maria Louisa Shepard, his wife.
See No. 16253.

MISS ISABELLE HOWARD. 16255

Born in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Josiah Williams and of Josiah Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Howard and Sarah Vinal Edson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Edson and Anna William, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Williams, Jr., and Hannah Kingman, his wife (m. 1785).
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Williams and Hannah Fobes (1731-1807), his wife.

Josiah Williams, (1725-94), served in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, 1776, and at the Rhode Island Alarm under the same command. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

Josiah Williams, Jr., (1759-89), enlisted at seventeen in the same company with his father and served as fifer under Capt. Amasa Soper. He was born and died in West Bridgewater.

MRS. MARY KINGSBURY HAMMOND ABELL. 16256

Born in Tolland County, Connecticut.

Wife of Egbert Abell.

Descendant of White Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Hammond and Esther Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. George Griswold and Esther Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of White Griswold and Elisabeth Cheney, his wife.

White Griswold, (1727-77), enlisted for three years in Capt.

Theophilus Munson's company. He was captured at Germantown and died on a prison ship. He was born in Bolton, Conn., and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 4806, 5767.

MRS. MABEL SAWIN APOLLONIO. 16257

Born in Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thornton D. Apollonio.

Descendant of Benjamin Skinner.

Daughter of Dr. William J. Sawin and Mary Beal Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward G. Babcock and Sarah A. Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Sarah Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Skinner and Sarah Manning, his wife (m. 1779).

Benjamin Skinner, (1754-1813), was a fifer at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He served in the Conn. militia under Capt. John Hazen and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Windsor, Vt.

Also Nos. 13543, 14553.

MISS MARY COLESWORTHY. 16258

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Paul Wyman and of Asa Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Clement Colesworthy and Mary Jane Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowers and Prudence Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Richardson and Jane Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Wyman and Lucy White, his wife.

Asa Richardson, (1757-1822), served under Capt. Jonathan Fox and Capt. John Richardson, 1775-76. He was born in Woburn, Mass.

Paul Wyman, (1735-1803), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Woburn, where he died.

Also No. 12757.

MRS. MARY McCLURE CLARK. 16259

Born in Hillsboro County, New Hampshire.

Wife of James Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. David McClure, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Manley W. McClure and Martha M. Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McClure and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Daughter of Francis Peabody Merriam and Hannah Blanchard Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Merriam and Anne Jane Nixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Merriam, M. D., and Lydia Peabody, his wife.

Silas Merriam, (1737-1812), was a minute man, 1775, and 1776 served as surgeon in the Ticonderoga campaign. He was a member of the convention, 1778, that met to form a new constitution. He was born in Lexington, Mass., and died in Middletown, Mass.

MRS. EUNICE RUSS AMES DAVIS. *16263*

Descendant of Prince Ames.

Daughter of Prince Ames and Eunice Russ, his wife.

Prince Ames, of Andover, enlisted in the Mass. Continental Line, 1777, for three years in Capt. Stephen Abbott's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment.

MRS. WILMA FAIRBANKS. 16264

Born in Penobscot, Maine.

Wife of Robinson Fairbanks, of Maine.

Descendant of William Hutchings, of Maine.

Daughter of Horatio Hutchins and Mercy Hutchings McCaston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McCaston and Abigail Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hutchings and Mercy Wardwell, his wife.

William Hutchings, (1764-1866), enlisted at the age of sixteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Hancock Co., for service of a private in the Mass. State Line. He was born in York, Me., and died in Penobscot, Me.

Also No. 5899.

MRS. FANNIE SMITH FAVOR. 16265

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ferdinand F. Favor.

Descendant of Jacob Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Greeley and Laura Brigham Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Smith and Fanny Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Howe and Betsey Foster, his wife.

Jacob Howe, (1760-1830), enlisted at the age of seventeen for three years in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He ap-

David McClure, (1758-1835), was sergeant at the Ticonderoga Alarm in Capt. John Duncan's company and served under Capt. Samuel McConnel in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Goffstown, N. H., and died in Antrim, N. H.

MRS. GRACE BURLEIGH CHAMBERLAIN. 16260

Born in Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Wife of Jeremiah C. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Joseph Burleigh and of Somersby Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hilton Burleigh and Sarah Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burleigh and Mary Hilton, his wife; Joseph Gilman and Eunice Bickford, his wife.

Joseph Burleigh, (1755-1838), enlisted in Capt. James Norris' company, 1775, and reënlisted, 1776, under Capt. Daniel Gordon to reinforce the Continental army in New York. He was born in Epping, N. H., and died in Franklin, N. H.

Somersby Gilman, (1733-1814), was a signer of the Association Test and one of a committee to fill the quota of soldiers for Gilmanton, 1776. He was born in Exeter and died in Gilmanton, N. H.

MRS. CAROLINE L. P. TORREY COUCHIER. 16261

Born in Norfolk, County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Welcome Charles Couchier.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Torrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Torrey and Catharine Louisa Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Torrey, Jr., and Susannah Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Torrey and Lydia Beal, his wife.

Abner Torrey, (1736-1826), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was corporal, 1778, in Capt. Edward Cobb's company at the Rhode Island Alarm and served to the close of the war under different commands in the Mass. Line. He was born in Weymouth, Mass., and died in Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE MERRIAM DORR. 16262

Born in Middleton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lester Moses Dorr.

Descendant of Silas Merriam, M. D., of Massachusetts.

plied for a pension, 1818, from Paris, Maine. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

MRS. VASHTI COLBY GOODHUE. 16266

Born in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Frederick Goodhue.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Colby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nehemiah Folsom Talyor and Esther Woodman Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Colby, Jr., and Sally Blodget, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Colby and Anna Hoyt, his wife.

Ebenezer Colby, (1761-1840), enlisted at sixteen for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He served as corporal in Capt. Ezra Currier's company, Col. Abraham Drake's New Hampshire regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Sanbornton, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA GAY. 16267

Born in Merrimac, New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert Gay.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Spalding, Samuel Spalding, Jr., and Ephraim Heald, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ira Spalding and Eliza Jane Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Spaulding, Jr., and Sarah Heald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spalding and Sarah Woods, his wife; Ephraim Heald and Sarah Conant, his wife.

Samuel Spalding, (1727-97), served as lieutenant in Capt. William Read's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, 1776, and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., and died in Merrimac, N. H.

Samuel Spalding, Jr., (1754-1825), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, raised for the defense of Rhode Island, 1779. He died in Merrimac, N. H.

Ephraim Heald, (1734-1815), was chairman of the first Committee of Safety and marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass., and died in Temple, N. H.

MRS. JULIA WILLIS BOYD. 16268

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Frank Raymond Boyd.

Descendant of Asa Sturtevant, of Maine.

Daughter of Orange P. Thorpe and Sarah A. Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Sturtevant and Eunice Morse, his wife.

Asa Sturtevant, (1760-1839), was a fifer in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, 1778-80, and, 1781-83, served under Capt. Henry Sewall and Capt. Robert Bradford. He was born in Halifax, Mass., and died in Paris, Maine.

MISS ALICE MARION GAY. 16269

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Spalding, Samuel Spalding, Jr., and Ephraim Heald.

Daughter of Albert Gay and Ellen Maria Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Spalding and Eliza Jane Atwood, his wife.

See No. 16267.

MRS. ROSE TUFTS HARKINS. 16270

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of Vincent P. Harkins.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Hooper, Noah Hooper and Pierce Bickford, all of Maine.

Daughter of John R. Tufts and Rosanna Simpson Bickford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bickford and Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hooper and Sarah Gilpatrick, his wife; Pierce Bickford and Olive Milbery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hooper and Lydia Ladd Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Hooper, (1720-1802), served on the Committee of Safety of Biddeford, 1774, and raised and commanded a company of militia to guard the sea coast, 1775. He was born in Berwick, Me., and died in Biddeford, Me.

Noah Hooper, (1745-1814), served as fifer in his father's company, 1775. He was born in Biddeford, where he died.

Pierce Bickford, (1744-1816), enlisted, 1776, for the defense of Boston, in Capt. John Elden's company, and served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in England and died in Biddeford, Me.

Also No. 13350.

MRS. MERCY HUTCHINGS. 16271

Born in Penobscot, Maine.

Wife of Horatio Hutchings.

Descendant of William Hutchings, of Maine.

Daughter of Andrew McCaston and Abigail Hutchings, his wife.

See No. 16264.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES HERSOM. 16272

Born in Harrison, Maine.

Wife of Arthur E. Hersom.

Descendant of David Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of William Frederick Le Baron and Harriet Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Le Baron and Lydia Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Jordan and Temperance Russell, his wife.

David Jordan enlisted from Gray, 1777, at sixteen under Capt. Paul Ellis. He served three years and was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Oxford Co., Me., for service as private in the Mass. Line. He was living in Albany, Me., in 1840.

MISS SUSANNAH LOTHROP HYDE. 16273

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hyde and Jane Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Oaks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hough Oaks and Susannah Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), entered the army as major, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant colonel of the Plymouth Co. regiment of militia. He served on war committees from Hingham and in the assembly. He died in Cohasset, Mass., where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 11582, 13424.

MRS. FLORENCE LINDSAY JOHNSON. 16274

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Pierce Johnson.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Nourse Lindsay and Elizabeth Ann Downes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Downs and Sara Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wentworth and Betsey Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Wentworth and Sally Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wentworth and Patience Downes, his wife.

Samuel Wentworth, (1712-89), served as a soldier at Winter Hill in Capt. John Waldron's company, 1775. He was born in Dover, N. H., where he died. His sons, Amaziah, Jonathan and Daniel, also served as privates.

Also Nos. 1116, 15677.

MRS. SARAH A. JOHNSON. 16275

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Wife of Samuel Louis Johnson.

Descendant of Daniel McManners, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas M. Merriman and Almira McManners, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McManners and Elizabeth Tarr, his wife.

Daniel McManners, (1763-1851), enlisted, 1782, in Capt. George Ulmer's company, Col. James Harter's regiment, for sea coast defense. He was born and died in Brunswick.

MISS MARY FRANCES MERRIAM. 16276

Born in Middleton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Silas Merriam, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Peabody Merriam and Hannah Blanchard Crosby, his wife.

See No. 16262.

MRS. JEANNIE WOODBURY LINCOLN. 16277

Born in Eaton County, Michigan.

Wife of Annes Allen Lincoln.

Descendant of Lieut. John Woodbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Woodbury and Mary Eliza Southworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Woodbury and Silence King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodbury and Mary Chase, his wife.

John Woodbury, (1749-1831), was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Putnam. He marched in Capt. March Chase's company to reinforce the army in the Burgoyne campaign and served at West Point, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Alton. He was born and died in Sutton.

Also No. 4119.

MRS. NANCY McCLURE NEWCOMB. 16278

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Newcomb.

Descendant of Sergt. David McClure, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Cyrus McClure and Nancy E. Davison, his wife.
Granddaughter of David McClure and Martha Wilson, his wife.
See No. 16259.

MRS. LORETTA MOE POST. 16279

Born in Cayuga County, New York.

Descendant of James Mow, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Moe and Marium Gifford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Moe and Susan Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Mow and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.
James Mow, (1740-96), served as clerk and soldier, 1776. He was born in Stamford and died in Greenwich, Conn.
Also No. 14373.

MRS. SUSAN LOGAN ROBINSON. 16280

Born in New York City.

Wife of Albert Brown Robinson, M. D.
Descendant of Isaac Chenery, M. D., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus Chenery and Mary Turhill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Chenery, M. D., and Mary Dodd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chenery, M. D., and Susannah Pierce, his wife.
Isaac Chenery, (1742-1822), served as surgeon one year in the regiment of foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Ward. His commission is in the family. He was born in Medford, Mass., and died in Holden, Mass.

MRS. JULIA M. LULL ROYCE. 16281

Born in Windsor County, Vermont.

Wife of Lorin Henry Royce.
Descendant of Isaiah Tinkham, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Martin Lull and Minerva Tinkham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Tinkham and Pamelia Atherton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Tinkham and Susanna Ellis, his wife.
Isaiah Tinkham, (1757-1842), turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1777, served in Rhode Island under Capt. Jesse Sturdevant. He was born in Halifax, Mass., and died in Pomfret, Mass.

MRS. JULIA REAKIRT ROOT. 16282

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel H. Root.

Descendant of Capt. David Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles C. Reakirt and Caroline Whetstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whetstone and Julia Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Payne Hopkins and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Strong and Chloe Richmond, his wife.

David Strong, (1743-1801), served in the Canadian campaign and was taken prisoner at the battle of "The Cedars." He was in many battles and was retired at the close of the Revolution with the rank of captain. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12868, 14288.

MRS. MARY RICHARDSON COLLIER. 16283

Born in Gardner, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Francis Richardson and Emma Frances Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Richardson and Eliza Ann Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cutler and Anna Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cutler and Abigail Reed, his first wife.

Thomas Cutler, (1742-1812), served at the battle of Lexington and in the Jersey campaign. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also No. 10078.

MRS. HENRIETTA P. SMART. 16284

Born in Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

Wife of William B. Smart.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Wixon and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Bethiah Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith.

Samuel Smith was a minute man at the Falmouth Alarm, 1778, and served two enlistments under different commands. He died in Harwich, Massachusetts.

Also No. 10537.

MRS. ABBIE M. SWEAT SILVER. 16285

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Sweat, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Sweat and Louisa Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark R. Sweat and Abigail Wood Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sweat and Mary Jones, his wife.

Samuel Sweat, (1744-92), served as recruiting officer, 1775. He was ensign under Col. Joseph Cilley, 1776, marched from Kingston to Fort George and was at the battle on November 16th. He served at Fort Anne and Bennington and was discharged on account of illness contracted by exposure. He was born in Kingston, N. H., and died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH DEBORAH SMITH. 16286

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hyde and Jane Pratt, his wife.

See No. 16273.

MRS. EVELYN M. ALLEN STILLINGS. 16287

Born in Manchester, Massachusetts.

Widow of Oscar L. Stillings.

Descendant of Jacob Allen and of Isaac Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Warren Severance and Lucy Rebecca Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Lucy Gallop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tewksbury (1758-1807), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee (1723-65), his wife.

Jacob Allen, (1721-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and was at Bunker Hill in Capt. John Baker's company. He was born and died in Manchester.

Isaac Allen, (1758-1841), served on sea and land and received a pension for two years' actual service. He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.

Also No. 13330.

MISS EMMA F. WHITMORE. 16288

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Whitmore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Foster Whitmore and Mehitable Edgell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Whitmore and Rebecca Foster, his wife.

Isaac Whitmore, (1755-1847), marchd with Capt. Joshua Wood's company to Lexington, was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, in the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He received a pension in Worcester Co., 1818, for service as private in the Mass. Line. He was born in Leominster, Mass., and died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also No. 11948.

MISS HELEN R. WHITMORE. 16289

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Whitmore.

Daughter of George Henry Whitmore and Elizabeth A. Calef, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Foster Whitmore and Mehitabel Edgell, his wife.

See No. 16288.

MRS. ADELE WARDWELL. 16290

Born in York, Maine.

Descendant of William Hutchings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew McCartney and Abigail Hutchings, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hutchings and Mercy Wardwell, his wife.

See No. 16264.

MISS FRANCES ANNIE WHITMORE. 16291

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Whitmore.

Daughter of Alden Edgell Whitmore and Fanny Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Foster Whitmore and Mehitable Edgell, his wife.

See No. 16288.

MISS ETHEL WHITAKER. 16292

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Mason Whitaker and Allie E. Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Whitaker and Harriet Amelia Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Mason, Jr., and Puah Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Mason and Ruth Hobbs, his wife.

Abel Mason, (1739-1832), was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, commanded a company in the Worcester county regiment, 1776, served under Col. Job Cushing, 1777, and under Col. Jacob Davis, 1780. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., where he died.

MISS LILIAN WHITAKER. 16293

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Mason.

Daughter of George Mason Whitaker and Allie E. Weld, his wife.

See No. 16292.

MRS. JESSIE McCABE TURNER. 16294

Born in Darien, New York.

Wife of Charles M. Turner.

Descendant of Sergt. David Morse.

Daughter of William McCabe and Ruth Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Morse and Catherine Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morse and Lucy Norton, his wife.

David Morse, (1754-1831), was a minute man from Guilford at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments and was sergeant of the Sea Coast Guards under Capt. Peter Vail, 1781. He was born in Guilford, Conn., and died in Greenville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3375, 4043, 5485.

MRS .MINNIE DAY BUSH. 16295

Born in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Jay Bush.

Descendant of Orion Day, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Fisk Holbrook Day and Frances Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Warren Day and Lydia Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orion Day and Joanna Everett, his wife.

Orion Day, (1762-1835), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Josiah Richards' company for duty in Rhode Island. He served in the Levies, 1780, under Capt. Samuel Holden and Col. Ebenezer Thayer, to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., and died in Sharon, Vt.

MRS. AMELIA C. HALL O'BRYAN. 16296

Born in Province of Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Volney O'Bryan.

Descendant of Asahel Hall, Asahel Hall, Jr., and Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Johnson Hall and Deborah Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Hall, Jr., and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hall and Sarah Goldsmith, his wife; Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife.

Asahel Hall, (1717-95), served on the Hudson in the Levies, 1780, under Col. Samuel Webb. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

Asahel Hall, Jr., (1759-1845), enlisted as a private and served two years with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Hezekiah Johnson, (1733-1810), served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He commanded minute men for the relief of New London, 1781. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Hamden, Conn.

Also Nos. 10010, 15215.

MRS. MABELLE MARTHA GRACE MILES BOYCE. 16297

Born in Winona County, Minnesota.

Wife of James Burton Boyce.

Descendant of John Fyfe and of Return Strong.

Daughter of George Hervey Miles and Mary A. Fyfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Claudius Lycias Fyfe and Abigail Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fyfe and Elizabeth Strong (1756-1835), his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Return Strong and Elizabeth Andros, his wife (m. 1740).

John Fyfe was a minute man from Groton in Capt. Henry Farwell's company at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Mass. militia under Capt. Job Shattuck, 1776. He was born in Scotland and died in Vermont, 1813.

Return Strong, (1717-94), served in the Conn. militia at the siege of Boston. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 3572.

MRS. MARY DELLA MILES BERTCH. 16298

Born in Cass County, Michigan.

Wife of Charles William Bertch.

Descendant of John Fyfe and of Return Strong.
Daughter of George Hervey Miles and Mary A. Fyfe, his wife.
See No. 16297.

MISS LIZZIE BELLE COWLES. 16299

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Descendant of Ens. Elkanah Phelps, Oliver Phelps, Corp. Joseph Cowles and Charles Perkins.

Daughter of Frederick M. Cowles and Delia L. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Ward and Olive Perkins, his wife; Elliot Cowles and Sarah Phelps, his wife (m. 1806).

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Perkins and Sally Gibson, his wife; Oliver Phelps and Sarah Miner, his wife (m. 1783); Joseph Cowles and Jerusha Frisbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Perkins and Abigail Waterman, his wife; Elkanah Phelps and Abigail Phelps, his wife.

Elkanah Phelps was appointed ensign of the Norfolk company, Fourteenth Connecticut regiment, 1778. He was born in Conn., and died in Belchertown, Mass., 1803.

Oliver Phelps, (1764-1843), was placed on the pension roll for service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Goshen, Conn., and died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Also No. 15071.

Joseph Cowles served as a private in the militia, 1776, as a corporal, 1777, when he enlisted for three years and was taken prisoner. He was born in England about 1755 and died in Torringford, Conn.

Charles Perkins, (1732-1828), enlisted as a private from Stamford, Conn., 1776, for the war, and was transferred to the Invalid Corps, 1781. He received a land grant. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., and died in Middlebury, N. Y.

MRS. SARA CAROLYN DAY DAVIS. 16300

Born in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Wife of B. F. Davis.

Descendant of Orion Day, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Fisk Holbrook Day and Frances Williams, his wife.
See No. 16295.

MRS. HELEN THERESE GRANT SPARROW. 16301

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wife of Edward W. Sparrow.

Descendant of Abijah Felch.

Daughter of Claudius Buchanan Grant and Caroline Felch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Felch and Lucretia Williams Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Felch and Sally Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Felch and Lydia Clarke, his wife.

Abijah Felch, (1744-1814), was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and served as a private on a secret expedition, 1777. He was born in Weston, Mass., and died in Limerick, Maine.

Also Nos. 13469, 14158.

MRS. ALICE COWLES JENISON. 16302

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Wife of Nelson F. Jenison.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Cowles, Charles Perkins, Ens. Elkanah Phelps and Oliver Phelps.

Daughter of Frederick Mortimer Cowles and Delia L. Ward, his wife.

See No. 16299.

MRS. ANNA BRISBIN MEYERS. 16303

Born in Cayuga County, New York.

Wife of John H. Meyers.

Descendant of Ebenezer Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of G. S. Brisbin and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Brisbin and Percis Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Harrington and Martha Wilt, his wife.

Ebenezer Harrington served four years as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y. ,in 1818, at the age of eighty-one. He was born in Massachusetts and died in New York, 1824.

MRS. MARY FYFE MILES. 16304

Born in Orleans County, New York.

Wife of George Hervey Miles.

Descendant of John Fyfe and of Return Strong.

Daughter of Claudius Lycias Fyfe and Abigail Gilbert, his wife.

See No. 16297.

MRS. MARY WILSON SPENCER. 16305

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Clinton Spencer.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Edson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John A. Wilson and Olivia Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Joseph Edson and Sarah de Troupe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Edson and Sarah Pinney, his wife.

Josiah Edson, (1758-1819), enlisted from Stafford, Conn., 1775-76, in Capt. Pease's company, and reënlisted, 1777, under Capt. Amos Walbridge; was promoted corporal 1778 and sergeant 1779. He served, 1779-80, under Capt. Henry Ten Eyck and Col. Retnen J. Meigs. He received a pension, 1818, and died in Randolph, Vt.

MRS. MARY SANFORD SAXTON. 16306

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of George H. Saxton.

Descendant of James Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac P. Sanford and Mary J. Royall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Sanford and Charlotte Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sanford and Sarah Beach, his wife.

James Sanford enlisted, 1778, in Connecticut for the war. He received a pension for his service and in 1840 was living in Redding, Conn., aged eighty-one.

MRS. ELLEN L. WESTCOTT. 16307

Born in Cattaragus County, New York.

Wife of Thomas W. Westcott.

Descendant of Joseph Mills, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clark Rice and Emily Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mills and Mary True, his wife.

Joseph Mills, (1765-1843), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Reuben Davis' company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment of Mass. militia, and served at West Point. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., and died in Farmersville, N. Y.

MISS CLARA LOUISE WESTCOTT. 16308

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Descendant of Joseph Mills.

Daughter of Thomas W. Westcott and Ellen L. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Rice and Emily Mills, his wife.

See No. 16307.

MISS ALICE MARY SCOTT. 16309

Born in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Descendant of William Scott, William Scott, Jr., of New Hampshire; Godfrey Sweet, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Scott and Rhoda Hope Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Scott (b. 1785) and Nancy White, his wife (m. 1810); Reuben Sweet and Charlotte Hope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott, Jr. (1756-1829) and Catherine Ames, his first wife; Caleb Sweet and Keziah Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Margaret Gregg (1717-97), his wife (m. 1740); Godfrey Sweet and Lucy Babcock, his wife.

William Scott, (1713-95), was a signer of the Association Test and served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Ireland and died in Peterboro, N. H.

William Scott, Jr., (1756-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and reënlisted, 1776. He was born in Peterboro, N. H., where he died.

Godfrey Sweet served under Col. Henry K. Van Rensellaer, and his right hand was shattered at the battle of Fort Ann, July 1, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Rensalaer county, N. Y., 1795, for service in the New York Line.

MRS. HELEN STANLEY FYFE. 16310

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of Laurence Charles Fyfe.

Descendant of Frederick Wever and of Jonathan Strong.

Daughter of Orestes Marlin Stanley and Angeline Webb Wever, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russel Wever and Mary Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Wever and Polly Morse, his wife; William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Jonathan Strong, (1741-1814), served as a private in the independent company of Lebanon under Capt. John Vaughan. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 13615.

Frederick Wever enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Springer's company and served one year in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. ANHELLA LULL WINSOR. 16311

Born in Morris, New York.

Wife of Eugene E. Winsor.

Descendant of Barnabas Brown, of Massachusetts; Nathan Lull, of New York.

Daughter of Jonathan Moore Lull and Lucretia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Lull and Ruth Moore, his wife; Barnabas Brown and Nancy Medbury, his wife.

Barnabas Brown, (1762-1855), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Col. John Jacobs' regiment of Mass. militia. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-one. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., and died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Nathan Lull, (1761-1842), served in the New York levies, 1780, under Capt. Christopher Muller and Col. Morris Graham. He died in Morris, N. Y.

MISS VIRGINIA HARBERT. 16312

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, Lieut. Josiah Tannehill and Lieut. Abraham Stout.

Daughter of Dr. Edwin A. Harbert and Irene B. Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Abraham Stout and Sarah Anne Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Van Dyke Stout and Catherine Tannehill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Tannehill and Margaret Wilkins, his wife; Abraham Stout and Anna Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Catherine Rowan, his wife.

Abraham Stout, (1754-1821), served as sergeant, 1776, was lieutenant when taken prisoner, 1778, and was exchanged, 1780. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., and died in Kentucky.

Also No. 3584.

Josiah Tannehill was ensign and paymaster, 1779, lieutenant Continental Line 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia and died in Michigan, 1811.

John Wilkins, (1733-1809), was captain of Spencer's Additional Continental regiment, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died in Pittsburg, Pa.

MRS. ISABEL SEYMOUR STRINGER. 16313

Born in Livingston County, New York.

Wife of Edward Charles Stringer.

Descendant of Shubael Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of McNeil Seymour and Elmira Burpee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Burpee and Mira Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Bailey and Lucy Derby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Bailey and Hannah Whitmore, his wife.

Shubael Bailey, (1740-1824), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Thomas Cowdin's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., and died in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 8383.

MISS CAROLINE MARY BEAUMONT. 16314

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Ens. William Beaumont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph I. Beaumont and Caroline Elizabeth Gulager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beaumont and Charlotte Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beaumont and Mary Wright, his wife.

William Beaumont, ((1753-1807), served as sergeant, 1777, and was promoted ensign the same year. He was regimental quartermaster 1778 and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and died in Champlain, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE STEVENS WINSTON. 16315

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of Philip Bickerton Winston.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Miller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Harrington Stevens and Helen Miller (b. 1824), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Miller (b. 1787) and Sally Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Miller, Jr. (1758-1825) and Janet McCallum (1765-1816), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Miller (1725-1804) and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

See No. 16046.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. LANGWORTHY. 16316

Born in Orleans County, New York.

Wife of Stephen C. Langworthy.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.

Jacob Bennett, (1750-1810), enlisted for the war, 1776, in the New York Line as a private in Capt. Jonathan B. Livingston's regiment. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. ELIZA W. BALDWIN. 16317

Born in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Wife of James Baldwin.

Descendant of John Manahan, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Bailey and Mary Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Esther Manahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manahan and Mary Nesmith, his wife.

John Manahan, (1757-1818), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company, and served in the Canadian campaign under Capt. William Barron. He was born in Belfast, Ireland and died in Francestown, N. H.

Also No. 5261.

MRS. HELEN E. SANBORN. 16318

Born in Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward B. S. Sanborn.

Descendant of Barnard Lowell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles C. Tappan and Fanny T. Flanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Flanders and Sarah Barnard Lowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnard Lowell and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Barnard Lowell, (1760-1807), enlisted in the New Hampshire militia from Warner, 1781, for three years. He was born in Warner, N. H., and died at sea.

MRS. SARAH BOYD MANSUR. 16319

Born in Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Wife of George William Mansur.

Descendant of Ezekiel Parker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alfred Boyd and Emma Carwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Carwin and Clarissa Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Thompson and Jemima Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Parker and Jemima Parker, his wife.

Ezekiel Parker enlisted in Capt. Joshua Hayward's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, Stark's brigade of New Hampshire troops, 1776, raised to reinforce the Continental army in New York. He served, 1777, under Capt. Joshua Hendee. He was born in Conn. and died in Hanover, N. H.

Also No. 9711.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAVEN G. WILCOX. *16320*

Born in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

Wife of Hazard Rodgers Wilcox.

Descendant of Peter Goss and of Ephraim Goss, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ephraim Goss and Annah Bathrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Goss and Mary Abbot, his wife.

Ephraim Goss, (1767-1840), enlisted at fifteen for three years, and his father also served in the Revolution. Their names are on the list of those who received bounty, 1782. He was born and died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 1007, 2418, 14516.

MISS ELLEN INGEBORG SANGER. 16321

Born in Littleton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ide and of Capt. John Woods.

Daughter of Thaddeus Ezra Sanger and Ianthe C. Kneeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Hall Kneeland (1805-75) and Cleora Woods (1810-91), his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of John Woods (1783-1842) and Elathan Ide (1773-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ide and Deborah Pond (1747-1821), his wife; John Woods and Abigail Ely, his wife.

John Ide, (1742-1815), served as lieutenant of a company that marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., and died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

John Woods served as captain in the New Hampshire Line under Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, 1775. He was born in New Hampshire, 1740.

MRS. ETTA NISE BELL. 16322

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of S. Howard Bell.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Webber, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Mackenzie Nise and Ann Eliza Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Emmons and Eliza Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Warren and Sarah Webber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Webber and Hannah Sumner, his wife.

Christopher Webber, (1740-1803), commanded a company from Walpole, 1776, served in the Burgoyne campaign under Col. Benjamin Bellows, 1777, and was major of New Hampshire militia, 1780. He was born in Connecticut and died in Walpole, N. H.

Also Nos. 2076, 14709.

MRS. MARY FIELD WESTERVELT. 16323

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Charles B. Westervelt.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Field, Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck and Jacob Kline, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob K. Field (1814-90) and Rebecca G. Stewart (1816-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard I. Field (1785-1871) and Mary Kline (1791-1869), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Field and Jane Ten Eyck (1761-1847), his wife; Jacob Kline and Phoebe Nevius, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ten Eyck and Margaret Hagaman, his wife.

Jeremiah Field, ((1753-1832), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Middlesex county and died in Somerset Co., N. J.

Jacob Ten Eyck, (1733-94), served as lieutenant and captain in Somerset county, where he was born and died.

Jacob Kline, (1751-1823), was a private in the Hunterdon county, N. J., militia and with the State troops.

Also No. 5858.

MRS. MINNIE CLYDE BROKAW BROKAW. 16324

Born in Somerset County, New Jersey.

Wife of J. E. Brokaw.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brokaw, Garret Quick and John B. Bergen, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter Q. Brokaw and Christiana Bergen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Brockaw and Alletta Quick, his wife; Cornelius Bergen and Helen Van Deripe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brokaw and Elizabeth Baird, his wife; Jacob Bergen and Mary McClown, his wife; Garret Quick and Catherine Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brokaw and Maria Van Derveer, his wife; John B. Bergen and Sarah Stryker, his wife (m.1763).

John Brokaw, (1735-1777), was lieutenant in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company of militia at Germantown, where he was killed. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.

Also Nos. 5087, 7100, 13276.

Garret Quick, (1761-1821), served at the battle of Monmouth in the Somerset Co., N. J., militia.

John B. Bergen, (1739-1808), was a private in Capt. Samuel Stout's company of Middlesex militia. He was born in New Jersey, where he died.

Also No. 10590.

MISS SARAH TOWNSEND MANNING. 16325

Born in Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Descendant of Andrew Manning and of Benjamin Manning, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joel D. Manning and Emeline Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Manning and Rachel Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Manning and Phebe Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Manning and Mary Stelle, his wife.

Andrew Manning, ((1739-1818), served as a private in the New Jersey Levies. On his estate eighteen soldiers were quartered in the Revolution, and the old homestead is still in the family and in the cellar is the stone shelf where the muskets of the soldiers were piled. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J., where he died.

Benjamin Manning, (1763-1839), enlisted as a private in the Levies of Middlesex county, where he was born and died.

MISS HARRIET TOWNSEND MANNING. 16326

Born in Piscataway, New Jersey.

Descendant of Andrew Manning and of Benjamin Manning, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joel D. Manning and Emeline Townsend, his wife.

See No. 16325.

MRS. AUGUSTA HOLMES CLAWSON. 16327

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Frank Titsworth Clawson.

Descendant of Col. Edward Wigglesworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Dole Holmes and Hannah Maria Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wood Perry and Hannah Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dole and Catharine Wigglesworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Wigglesworth and Sarah Wigglesworth, his wife.

Edward Wigglesworth, (1746-1826), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed colonel, 1776, and served under Gen. Horatio Gates. In 1778 he was president of a court of inquiry held at Peekskill to investigate the surrender of Forts Montgomery and Clinton. He resigned, 1779, and a certificate signed by Washington shows that his service was good, and a private letter from the commander-in-chief expresses interest in his future welfare. These are in the possession of the family. In his old age he received a pension. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., and died in Newburyport, Mass.

MISS ALICE F. RANDOLPH. 16328

Born in Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fitz Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac F. Randolph and Isabella F. Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of David F. Randolph and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fitz Randolph and Mary Laing, his wife.

Joseph Fitz Randolph, (1750-1801), served as captain of Monmouth county State troops. His service is recorded on his tombstone in Samptown graveyard, Middlesex county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 11140, 13016.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH VAN WINKLE LEGGETT. 16329

Born in Newtown, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles P. Leggett.

Descendant of John Provost, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Garrett Van Winkle and Jane Virginia Jukes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Jukes and Eve Ann Provost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James C. Provost and Jane du Kershow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Provost and Eve Calyer, his wife.

John Provost, (1762-1832), served as a private in the New Jersey militia during the war. He was born in New Jersey and died in Greenpoint, Long Island.

MRS. JANE VIRGINIA VAN WINKLE CHICKERING. 16330

Born in Greenpoint, New York.

Wife of Rev. Edward Otis Chickering.

Descendant of John Provost.

Daughter of Garrett Van Winkle and Jane Virginia Jukes, his wife. See No. 16329.

MISS ANNE OLIPHANT BARTLETT. 16331

Born in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nathan Bartlett and Sarah Ann Oliphant, his wife. See No. 16332.

MRS. STELLA MERIT ABBOTT DUERR. 16332

Born in Summit Hill, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Oliver Duerr.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Merit Erskine Abbott and Marion Atkinson Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bartlett and Sarah Ann Oliphant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eayre Oliphant and Ann Mullen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company of Burlington county militia until retired for disability, 1777. His company was composed of all available men among his tenants and neighbors and his eldest son Shinn, then a boy of ten, was the oldest male left on his estate. His wife with the serving women kept the mills going day and night in their absence to provide for their sustenance. He was born and died in Oliphant's Mills, N. J.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE FORSYTH HALLIDAY. 16333

Born in Pemberton, New Jersey.

Wife of Merit Abbott Halliday.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of John Forsyth and Anna Virginia Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eayre Oliphant and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eayre Oliphant and Ann Mullen, his wife.

See No. 16332.

MISS FLOY McMULLAN. 16334

Born in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of William Sands McMullan and Frances Caroline Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Schuyler Haywood and Hope Oliphant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Oliphant and Mary McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

See No. 16332.

MRS. ELEANOR DUNCAN OLIPHANT STEARNS. 16335

Born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John R. Stearns.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Oliphant and of Lieut. Col. John Creigh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Fidelis Hughes Oliphant and Jane Creigh Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Oliphant and Sarah McGinnis, his wife; Samuel Duncan and Elizabeth Creigh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Oliphant and Ann Hughes, his wife; John Creigh and Jane Huston, his wife.

Andrew Oliphant was sergeant in the Fourth battalion, Continental Line, under Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776. He served in the Jersey campaign, as did also his son John, a lad of sixteen. He died in Fayette Co., Pa.

John Creigh, (1741-1813), was a member of the Provincial Conference that met at Carpenter's Hall, 1776. As justice of the peace he administered the oath of allegiance to all in his district, 1777. He also gave military service. He was born in Carmony, Ireland, and died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 13539.

MRS. MARY OTIS HALE CHAMBERLAIN. 16336

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Widow of William M. Chamberlain, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Bruere, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Titus Hale and Mary Holmes Bruere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Price Bruere and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bruere and Sarah Horsful, his wife.

James Bruere, (1751-1807), served as lieutenant in Col. Elisha Lawrence's regiment and was promoted captain of Monmouth troops. He was born and died in Allentown.

MRS. JULIA RICHARDS HAUGHTON MURRAY. 16337

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of James O. Murray.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington and of Maj. Gen. Jedidiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Haughton and Eliza Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Richards and Ann Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington and Ann Moore, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus, his first wife.

Jabez Huntington, (1719-86), was a prominent member of the Committee of Safety, when he was appointed major general of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Norwich.

Jedidiah Huntington, (1743-1818), a graduate of Harvard, was an early member of the Sons of Liberty. He commanded a regiment, 1775, was promoted brigadier general, 1777, and breveted major general at the close of the war. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 736, 2471, 3699, 4161, 6496, 10361.

MRS. HETTIE SMITH ROCKWOOD. 16338

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles G. Rockwood, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Parsons Smith and Hettie Hosford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Smith and Catherine Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Sarah Dean, his wife (m. 1766).

Ebenezer Smith, (1746-1816), served as a minute man, 1775,

and as ensign, 1776. He was at Ticonderoga, Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, the capture of Burgoyne, Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island and the battle of Monmouth. At the close of the war he was senior captain of the Mass. Line, and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and died in New Marlborough, Mass.

Also Nos. 1923, 3635.

MISS KATHARINE CHAUNCEY ROCKWOOD. 16339

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Rockwood, M. D., of New Hampshire; Hon. Ebenezer Hazard, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Ebenezer Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles G. Rockwood, Jr., and Hettie H. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles G. Rockwood and Sarah Smith, his wife; Simeon Parsons Smith and Hettie Hosford, his wife.

See No. 16338.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Rockwood and Elizabeth Breese Hazard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Rockwood and Mary Emerson, his wife; Ebenezer Hazard and Abigail Arthur, his wife.

Ebenezer Rockwood, (1746-1830), served as surgeon's mate, 1776, at Dorchester Heights, and as surgeon in the Jerseys, 1777. He was born in Groton, N. H., and died in Wilton, N. H.

Ebenezer Hazard, (1744-1817), a graduate of Princeton, became a distinguished author. He served as postmaster, 1775, under the Committee of Safety and 1782 succeeded Richard Bache as Postmaster General. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MISS KATHARINE TRAFFORD APPLEGATE. 16340

Born in Red Bank, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Stilwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Stilwell Applegate and Deborah Catharine Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stilwell Applegate and Ann Bray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Applegate and Mary Stilwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stilwell and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

John Stilwell, (1738-1813), served as quartermaster in Col.

George Taylor's First regiment of Monmouth county militia, 1777 His house was burned by the Tories, and the account of his daughter Mary gives a pen picture of this patriot and his family, and her acquaintance with Lord Cornwallis. He died near Middletown, N. J.

Also No. 12851.

MRS. MARY STUART MILLER THORNE. 16341

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Frederic Lewis Thorne.

Descendant of William Whetten and Margaret Todd Whetten, of New York.

Daughter of William H. S. Miller and Margaret Stuart Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Clark and Jane Ann Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Stuart Dean and Margaret Whetten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Whetten and Margaret Todd, his wife.

William Whetten, at the commencement of the war, was a ship owner. He sold his vessels and invested the money in Continental currency, which became valueless. He was a native of England and settled in New York City, where he was a patriot, though prevented by ill health from taking an active part. He died in New York, 1777, and is buried in the family vault of St. George's Chapel.

Margaret Todd Whetten, (1736-1809), a heroine of the Revolution, received the thanks of Washington for her care at such risk to herself, of the prisoners in New York City. Her house on Cliff street, near St. George's Chapel, was called "Rebel Headquarters," and here she lived until her death.

Also No. 2928.

MISS MAUD MILLER. 16342

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of William Whetten and Margaret Todd Whetten.

Daughter of William Henry Stothoff Miller and Margaret Stuart Clark, his wife.

See No. 16341.

MRS. MARY E. BALL OMBERSON. 16343

Born in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Wife of John W. Omberson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Spier, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Mark W. Ball and Margaret A. Sandford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Sandford and Elizabeth Spier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spier, Jr., and Margaret Joralemon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Spier and Anna Van Dyke, his wife.

John Spier, Jr., (1754-1818), served as lieutenant in a company raised for the defense of the frontier, 1782, and his commission is still in the family. He was born in Belleville, N. J., where he died. He had four brothers in the war, and it was his father who shot from the belfry of the Dutch Church the British spy on the bank of the Passaic river.

Also No. 3424.

MRS. ISABEL BALDWIN VAN HOUTEN. 16344

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Van Houten.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Oscar L. Baldwin and Isabella Akers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Balwin, Jr., and Sarah Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Lydia Johnson, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin, (1757-99), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Essex county regiment of militia. He was born in Connecticut Farms and died in Orange, N. J.

Also Nos. 3429, 15809.

MISS EMILY NEILSON MESSINGER. 16345

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Johannes Voorhees and of Gen. John Neilson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Messinger and Elizabeth Coles Neilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Bleecker Neilson and Emily Neilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Neilson and Abigail Bleecker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Neilson and Catharine Voorhees, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Voorhees and Catharine Schuyler, his wife.

Johannes Voorhees, (1729-1801), served with the minute men in the Middlesex county, N. J., militia.

John Neilson, (1745-1833), served as colonel of minute men, 1775, and as brigadier general of militia, 1777. He was deputy quartermaster general at the close of the war. He was born in New Brunswick, where he died.

Also Nos. 918, 2189, 4963.

MISS ALICE ANNE ATKINSON. 16346

Born in Bolton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephraim Carter.

Daughter of Thomas Atkinson and Emily Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Noyes (1764-1850) and Polly Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Carter and Dorcas Hall, his wife.

Ephraim Carter enlisted in the New Hampshire Line in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, 1775. He was born in Concord, N. H., 1746.

MRS. ELLA CELESTE WELTMER. 16347

Born in Bolton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jacob Weltmer.

Descendant of Ephraim Carter.

Daughter of Thomas Atkinson and Emily Noyes, his wife.

See No. 16346.

MRS. SARA HOWE ALLEN KENDRICK. 16348

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of John Mills Kendrick.

Descendant of Diarca Allen.

Daughter of Diarca Howe Allen and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Diarca Allen and Rebecca Howe, his wife.

Diarca Allen, (1761-1850), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut Line. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for two years' actual service. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., and died in Lebanon, N. H.

Also Nos. 5968, 8838.

MRS. HARRIET BEECHER. 16349

Born in New York City.

Wife of Col. Henry Barton Beecher.

Descendant of Moses Comstock, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis St. John Benedict and Harriet Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Ezra Benedict and Hannah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Comstock, Jr., and Betty Seymour, his wife.

Moses Comstock, Jr., (1749-1824), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company of militia, 1776. He was born in New Canaan, where he died.

MRS. JESSIE HOWE BIGELOW BEECHER. 16350

Born in New York City.

Wife of William C. Beecher.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Bigelow and of Robert Eames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles D. Bigelow and Eunice Ann Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Bigelow and Eunice Wilder, his second wife; Emerson Howe and Lydia Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow and Sophia Banister, his wife; Levi Bigelow (1790-1859) and Nancy Eames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Eames (1763-1825) and Lydia Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Eames and Lydia Harrington, his wife.

Ivory Bigelow, (1741-1804), served at the Lexington Alarm as a private and was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's company, 1778. He was born and died in Marlboro, Mass.

Robert Eames, (1733-1821), served as a minute man from Marlboro in Capt. Daniel Barns' company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, 1775.

MRS. ABBY ISABEL BULKLEY. 16351

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Widow of John Williams Bulkley.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Crandall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Smith Brown and Ann Rounds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Rounds and Abby Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crandall and Mary Stoddard (b. 1739), his wife (m. 1760).

Thomas Crandall served as sergeant at Howland's Ferry in Capt. Daniel Vaughan's company, 1778. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., 1734, and died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CRAIGIE. 16352

Born in Wayne County, New York.

Wife of Charles O. H. Craigie.

Descendant of Judge Selah Strong and of Lieut. Samuel Strong, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. John Whitbeck and Margaret Strong Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augustus Cook and Abigail Anna Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Strong and Margaret Strong, his wife (cousin).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong (son of Selah) and Anna Smith, his wife (parents of Margaret); Samuel Strong and Abigail Brewster, his first wife (parents of Joseph).

Selah Strong, (1737-1815), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and commanded a company of militia at the battle of Long Island. He was first judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Suffolk county, 1783. He was born in Suffolk Co., N. Y., and died in St. George's Manor, L. I.

Also No. 8829.

Samuel Strong, (1744-1806), served as lieutenant in the Home Guard under Col. Jesse Woodhull. He was born in Blooming Grove, N. Y., where he died.

MISS SUSAN BURRILL CHASE. 16353

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Burrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Dwight Chase and Lydia Adelaide Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Chase (b. 1783) and Susanna Burrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burrill and Susanna Burrill, his wife.

Joseph Burrill served as a private in Capt. Enoch Putnam's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment, 1775, and reenlisted, 1780, with the six months' men. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, Mass., 1833. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE STAPLES DU BOIS. 16354

Born in Kankakee County, Illinois.

Wife of Howard Du Bois.

Descendant of Ezekiel Sheldon, Thaddeus Staples and John Otis.

Daughter of Rev. Moses W. Staples and Hannah Thatcher Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gould Otis and Roxcena Sheldon, his wife; Stephen Staples and Jane Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Otis and Elizabeth Gould Sweetland, his wife; David Staples and Miss Wygent, his wife; Ezekiel Sheldon and Amy Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Otis and Prudence Taintor (1729-1823), his wife (m. 1750); Thaddeus Staples and Miss Nichols, his wife.

Ezekiel Sheldon, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1833, for service in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Scituate, R. I., and died in Plymouth, N. Y.

Thaddeus Staples served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Ireland and died about 1815.

John Otis, (1727-1804), was unfit for military duty, but gave civil service in the town. He was born in Colchester, Conn., where he died. His sons, Nathaniel and John Thatcher, served in the army.

MISS ELIZABETH EAMES. 16355

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Thomas Mellen and of Sergt. Henry Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Everett Eames and Mary Eliza Capen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Turner Eames and Amelia Claflin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Claflin and Lydia Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mellen and Jerusha Burnap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mellen and Elizabeth Mellen, his wife.

Thomas Mellen, (1713-82), was a member from Hopkinton to the First Provincial Congress. He was born in Farmingham and died in Hopkinton, Mass.

Henry Mellen, (1735-1813), served as sergeant in a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton and died in Milford, Mass.

Also No. 15842.

MRS. JENNIE CHANDLER FARQUHAR. 16356

Born in Richview, Illinois.

Wife of John D. Farquhar.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Edwin Chandler and Agnes Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Chandler and Juliana Humiston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patient Mary Andrews, his wife.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1844), served as a private and received a pension for eighteen months' actual service. He was born in Vermont and died in Jersey Co., Ill.

Also Nos. 12222, 13650, 14287.

MRS. FLORENCE CHURCHILL GERRISH. 16357

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Lawrence Gerrish.

Descendant of Solomon Churchill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Churchill and Lucy Caroline Averill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Churchill and Mary Myrick Haden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Churchill and Elisebeth Bartlett, his wife.

Solomon Churchill, (1762-1835), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line and was placed on the pension roll, 1831. He was born in Plymouth, Mass., and died in Perry township, Ohio.

MRS. ROSA POST HOXIE. 16358

Born in Columbia, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles D. Hoxie.

Descendant of Eleazer Bill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Post and Lucy A. Bill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Bill and Phoebe Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Bill and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Eleazer Bill, (1758-1851), was a private in the Connecticut Continental Line and was wounded in service. His name was placed on the pension roll in 1831. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

MRS. BESSIE ALICE MINTON. 16359

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Henry Brewster Minton, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. George Burr, Judah Paddock Spooner, Sergt, Albert Sherwood and Samuel Sherwood.

Daughter of James Lovejoy Miller and Frances Marietta Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Amos Savage and Marietta Sherwood, his wife; Frank Miller and Lois Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sherwood and Priscilla Burr, his wife; Thomas Miller and Nancy Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Burr and Mabel Wakeman, his wife; Judah Paddock Spooner and Deborah Douglass, his wife; Albert Sherwood and Anne Buckingham, his wife.

George Burr, (1736-1813), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

Judah Paddock Spooner, (1748-1807), served on land and sea. He was public printer of the Governor and Council of Vermont, 1783. He was born in New London, Conn., and died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 5741, 14302.

Albert Sherwood, (1733-1803), served as sergeant under Capt. Jonathan Dimon, 1775. He was born in Fairfield and died in Greenfield, Conn.

Samuel Sherwood, (1761-1838), was a minute man from Fairfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Fairfield and died in Derby, Conn.

Also No. 11265.

MISS CHARLOTTE NESMITH. 16360

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cunningham.

Daughter of James Ingersoll Nesmith and Sarah Frances Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cunningham and Charlotte Nesmith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunningham and Susan Carter (1757-1842) his wife.

Samuel Cunningham, (1738-1827), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress that met at Exeter, April 25, 1775. He was lieutenant of a company raised at Peterboro to resist the progress of Burgoyne and commanded a company in the Rhode Island cam-

paign, 1778. He was born in Townsend, Mass., and died in Belfast, Maine.

Also Nos. 10954, 15834.

MRS. JULIA OLCOTT PERRY. 16361

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Wife of Andrew J. Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio J. Olcott and Harriet M. Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Daniel Leonard and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Howard Alden and Rhoda Williston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife.

Consider Williston, (1739-94), marched from Suffield as ensign in Capt. Elihu Kent's company at the Lexington Alarm, and subsequently served as lieutenant in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 15457.

MRS. MARY WISNER REYNOLDS. 16362

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frank Reynolds.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner and of Lieut. Col. Henry Wisner, of New York.

Daughter of James R. Myrick and Elizabeth Wisner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Wisner and Mary Board, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Susannah Goldsmith (1743-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner and Anne Wisner, his wife.

John Wisner, (1718-78), was commissioned captain of the Florida and Warwick company of New York Levies, 1776. He was born in Orange county, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 7133.

Henry Wisner, ((1742-1812), entered the army as captain, 1775. He was promoted major and served as lieutenant colonel, 1778. He was born and died in Warwick, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN FORD STUTZER. 16363

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Herman Stutzer, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Ford, of New York.

Daughter of De Witt Ford and Caroline M. Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Reed Ford and Harriet Emmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Ford and Lydia Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtis, his wife.

Jacob Ford, (1744-1837), was appointed captain in the Albany county, N. Y., militia, 1775. He was promoted major, served as lieutenant colonel in the Burgoyne campaign, and his commission is still in the family. He was born in Hebron, Conn., and died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4335, 5630.

MRS. JESSIE TALMAGE SMITH. 16364

Born in Essex County, New Jersey.

Wife of Warren G. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Talmage, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas De Witt Talmage, D. D., and Mary R. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of David T. Talmage and Catherine Van Nest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Talmage and Mary McCoy, his wife.

Thomas Talmage, (1755-1834), served in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company as private and sergeant. He was born in Baskinridge, N. J., and died in Somerville, N. J.

MRS. CHRISTINE KELLOGG GLOVER FROST. 16365

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederick W. Frost.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Pain, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Edward Glover and Rosabella Hallock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hallock and Christiana Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pain and Deliverance Wells, his wife.

Benjamin Pain, (1751-1838), served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Bayley's company, the First Suffolk county regiment, at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Southold, L. I., where he died.

Also No. 15169.

MRS. EMILY HUNTINGTON BENEDICT. 16366

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Theodore Hudson Benedict.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington, Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop and Lieut. Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bela Camp Webster and Emily Porter Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Huntington and Anne Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., and Deborah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell, his wife.

Eliphalet Huntington, (1737-99), enlisted as a private in the Eighth regiment, commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington, 1775. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 998.

Ebenezer Lathrop, (1702-81), commanded a company of veteran guards for tours of duty from Norwich to New London. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., ((1743-1804), served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Branch's company of Connecticut militia, 1778. He was born in Connecticut and died in Norway, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7102, 8133, 11333.

MRS. SUSAN EMBURY BLODGETT. 16367

Born in New York City.

Wife of Dr. Frank Jefferson Blodgett.

Descendant of John Shannon.

Daughter of Abraham Embury and Susannah Pindar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pindar and Susannah Shannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shannon and Martha Reed, his wife.

John Shannon, (1758-1816), was a private in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment, in the Canadian campaign, and was at the battle of "Three Rivers." He was born in Ireland and died in New York City.

MISS LILLIE D'ANGELO BERGH. 16368

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Russell.

Daughter of Albert W. Berg and Helen McGregor Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Wooster Morse and Electa Russell Wellman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Lemuel Wellman and Esther Steele Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Mary Patterson, his wife.

Thomas Russell, (1729-1803), a graduate of Yale, marched from Wethersfield, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. Squire Hill's company at the siege of Boston. He was at White Plains under Capt. Philip Putnam and reënforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, in Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Branford, Conn., and died in Piermont, N. H.

Also No. 14881.

MRS. ANNA GRIDLEY CONOVER. 16369

Born in New York City.

Wife of Frank Edgar Conover.

Descendant of Judah Gridley.

Daughter of Edward Gridley and Mary Louise Coddington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Gelder Gridley and Mary Pinckney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Gridley and Katharine Van Gelder, his wife.

Judah Gridley enlisted in Capt. Solomon Willes' company of Connecticut militia, 1775, and reënlisted in Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, 1777. He was born in Farmington, Conn., 1751, and died in Pompton, N. J.

MRS. MARY PINCKNEY DAVIES. 16370

Born in New York City.

Wife of Richard Theodore Davies.

Descendant of Judah Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Gridley and Mary Louise Coddington, his wife.

See No. 16369.

MRS. AGNES JOHNSON FULLER. 16371

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of James M. Fuller.

Descendant of Solomon Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Whittlesey Johnson and Adelaide Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Rice Johnson and Mary Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Johnson and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Johnson and Mary Barker, his wife.

Solomon Johnson, (1740-99), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joseph Elliot's company and also served in the Short Levies, 1780. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. CATHARINE CLEVELAND STERRY. 16372

Born in Waukegan, Illinois.

Wife of Fred Sterry.

Descendant of Derrick Van Vranken, of New York.

Daughter of Frederic Cleveland and Gertrude Maria Van Vranken, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Vranken and Catharine Van Vranken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Derrick Van Vranken and Matilda Peek, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derrick Van Vranken and Anne Failing, his wife.

Derrick Van Vranken, (1751-1837), served in Capt. Johannus Van Der Bergh's company, Twelfth Albany county regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Niskayuna, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. EMILY AUGUSTA VANDERBILT. 16373

Born in New York City.

Wife of Oliver De Gray Vanderbilt.

Descendant of Samuel Wright, of New York.

Daughter of James Oliver West and Stella Lu Gar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph I. West and Emily Augusta Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James De Gray Oliver and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Phoebe Cheesman, his wife (m. 1786).

Samuel Wright, (1761-1806), enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Aaron Aorson's company, Col. Peter Gansvoort's regiment, and was mustered for the war. He was born in New York City, where he died

Also No. 5457.

MRS. LIZZIE VANDERBILT VANDERHOEF. 16374

Born in New York City.

Wife of George Wyckoff Vanderhoef.

Descendant of Samuel Wright, of New York.

Daughter of William Stevens Vanderbilt and Susan Ann Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Wright and Delilah Worden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Phoebe Cheesman, his wife.

See No. 16373.

MRS. EDITH PARK COLLIN WILDE. 16375

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Joseph Warren Wilde.

Descendant of Roswell Park, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norton Park Collin and Abbie Greenwood Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norton Smith Collin and Eliza Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Avery Park and Betsey Meech, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Park and Eunice Starkweather, his wife.

Roswell Park, (1758-1847), served as a private in Capt. Richard Hewit's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, 1777, and was at the capture of Burgoyne. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. SARAH VANDERPOEL BENSON. 16376

Born in New York City.

Wife of Richard W. Benson.

Descendant of Benjamin Williams and of Capt. Josiah Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham B. Vanderpoel and Harriet Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin and Susanna Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Keith and Rebecca Williams, his wife (m. 1760).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Abigail Parsons, his wife.

Benjamin Williams, (1695-1776), who had commanded a company in the early wars, was too old for active duty, but served on patriotic committees until his death. He was born in Taunton, Mass., and died in Easton, Mass.

Also No. 273.

Josiah Keith, (1732-1803), served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, under Col. John Daggett, 1776, and turned out at alarms throughout the war. He was born in Easton, Mass.

MISS HELEN HASELTINE. 16377

Born in Paris, France.

Descendant of Dr. John White and of Dr. Thomas Russell.

Daughter of William Stanley Haseltine and Helen Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haseltine and Elisabeth Stanley Shinn, his wife; Charles Henry Marshall and Fidelia Wellman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shinn, Jr., and Mary White, his wife; Dr. Lemuel Wellman and Esther Steele Russell, his wife.

See No. 16368.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife.

John White, (1759-1838), served as surgeon's mate at the age of seventeen and was at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born in New York and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 9313.

MRS. HARRIETTE WHITLOCK MACY. 16378

Born in New York City.

Widow of Arthur Macy.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Whitlock and Harriet MacVey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robinson Drummond Whitlock and Jane Rea Mackay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock and Anne Tiebout, his wife.

Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, (1755-1825), was ensign at the battle of Long Island in Capt. William Bond's company. He rose to the rank of captain, was in many battles and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also No. 332.

MISS MARY SERVISS MORRIS. 16379

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Descendant of Abram Vrooman and of Capt. Garret Putman, of New York.

Daughter of John Fremire Morris and Mary Elvira Serviss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Jane Vrooman, his wife; John D. Serviss and Catherine Ann Livermore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Vrooman and Matilda Vischer, his wife; John Serviss and Anna Putman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garret Putman and Rebecca Garrison, his wife.

Abram Vrooman, (1759-1813), enlisted in Capt. Thomas Brower Banker's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of militia. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Garret Putman, (1752-1826), was captain of the Levies and of the Third Tryon county regiment, commanded by Col. Frederick Visscher. He died in Montgomery county, N. Y.

MRS. KITTTY LIVERMORE SMEALLIE. 16380

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of P. Henry Smeallie.

Descendant of Abram Vrooman and of Capt. Garret Putman.

Daughter of John F. Morris and Mary Elvira Serviss, his wife.

See No. 16379.

MRS. MAY LA MONTE ELY. 16381

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Simeon Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abram H. La Monte and Helen C. Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stoel E. Dean and Julia Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dean and Rhoby Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Martin and Esther Mason, his wife.

Simeon Martin, (1755-1816), served in Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment of militia from Berkshire county, where he was born and died.

MISS ALICE E. GRAY. 16382

Born in Broome County, New York.

Descendant of Judge Joshua Mercereau, of New York.

Daughter of Christopher Gray and Lucy Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Gray and Ann Van Name, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Van Name and Mary Mercereau (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mercereau and Ann Roome, his second wife.

Joshua Mercereau, (1728-1804), was a member of Assembly several sessions from Richmond county. He served as deputy commissary general of prisoners during the war, with headquarters near Boston, Mass., and at Elizabethtown, N. J. He was born in Staten Island and died in Tioga county, N. Y. His son Joshua suffered on a prison ship.

Also Nos. 476, 11189.

MISS LILLIAN LA MONTE. 16383

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Simeon Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abram H. La Monte and Helen C. Dean, his wife.

See No. 16381.

MISS CATHARINE ROSEBOOM. 16384

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Roseboom, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Roseboom and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Roseboom and Susanna Veeder, his wife.

John Roseboom, (1739-1805), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Schenectady, 1775. He served as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Oothout's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of militia, 1778. He was born in Albany and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MISS CORNELIA LIVINGSTON SWINNERTON. 16385

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Roseboom and of Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Ulgate Swinnerton and Levantia Livingston Roseboom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Roseboom and Cornelis Rutgers Livingston (1815-1902), his wife (m. 1843).

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Roseboom and Ruth Johnson, his wife; Jacob Livingston (1780-1865), and Catharine Augusta De Peyster, his first wife (m. 1809).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roseboom and Susannah Veeder, his wife; John Livingston and Mary Anne Le Roy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife.

See No. 16384.

Robert Livingston, (1708-90), was the third and last Lord of

the Manor. He gave the use of his foundry and pledged his entire estate for the credit of the colonies. He was born in Albany, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 9198, 10683, 12284.

MRS. SARAH WHITE SCHENCK. 16386

Born in Canajoharie, New York.

Wife of Dr. Peter Lawrence Schenck.

Descendant of Lieut. John Roseboom.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph White and Marietta Roseboom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Roseboom and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

See No. 16384.

MISS LUCY L. SMITH. 16387

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Jane Cannon Campbell and Capt. Matthew Cannon, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Campbell and Deborah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife (m. 1768).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Cannon and Eleanor McKinney, his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1738-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county. He served as lieutenant colonel at the battle of Oriskany, where his brother was killed by his side. He was promoted colonel, 1778. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., and died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Jane Cannon Campbell, (1743-1836), was captured by the Indians in the absence of her husband, 1778, and was not exchanged until 1780. This patriot mother was the last survivor of the women of the Revolution of Cherry Valley.

Matthew Cannon, (1717-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the militia. He was wounded and taken prisoner by the Indians at Cherry Valley, November 11, 1778, and his wife was killed by them the following day. He was born in Ireland, and died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 860, 4214, 7918, 14255.

MISS ELIZA C. SMITH. 16388

Born in Cherry Valley New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, Jane Cannon Campbell and Capt. Matthew Cannon.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Jane Campbell, his wife.

See No. 16387.

MRS. HELEN FILLMORE NEWMAN. 16389

Born in Monroe County, New York.

Wife of John Henry Newman.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Fillmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asahel Norton Fillmore and Lovina Atwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Fillmore and Susanna Glezen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fillmore and Hepzibah Wood, his wife.

Nathaniel Fillmore, (1740-1814), served in the early wars and in the Revolution. He was born in Frankklin, Conn., and died in Bennington, Vt. His son Nathaniel was the father of President Millard Fillmore.

MRS. MAY BURT ROE. 16390

Born in Orange County, New York.

Wife of David Roe, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. James Burt and of Capt. Benjamin Coe, of New York.

Daughter of Augustus James Burt and Ann Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Augustus Burt and Paulina Fairfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Burt and Abigail Coe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Phoebe Horton, his wife.

James Burt, (1760-1852), enlisted in the Fourth regiment, commanded by Col. John Hathorn. and served on the Hudson. He was placed, in 1833, on the pension roll of Orange county as sergeant. He was born in Bellvale, N. Y., and died in Warwick, N. Y.

Benjamin Coe, (1741-1821), commanded a company in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island. When exchanged he served in the As-

sembly, 1777-83. He was born in Newtown, Long Island, where he died.

Also No. 3704.

MRS. LOENZA MARVIN ALDRICH. 16391

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Widow of Clark Aldrich.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Putnam.

Daughter of Shepard Marvin and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Keziah Pollard, his wife.

Daniel Putnam, (1755-1819), enlisted as a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant during the war. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., and died in Windham, Vt.

Also Nos. 7286, 10666, 11968.

MRS. JULIA GREENLEAF HORTON. 16392

Born in Chautauqua County, New York.

Wife of George P. Horton.

Descendant of Daniel Greenleaf and of Israel Greenleaf.

Daughter of William Riley Greenleaf and Anna Eliza Higbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Greenleaf and Bethia Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Greenleaf and Ursula Woods, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Greenleaf and Silence Marsh, his wife (m. 1726).

Daniel Greenleaf, (1702-95), who had fought at Louisburg, guarded the prisoners taken at the capture of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born in Cambridge, Mass. This was a family of patriots, three generations serving at the same time.

Israel Greenleaf, (1734-1824), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Thomas Brintnal's company, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment of Massachusetts militia for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Bolton, Mass., and died in Columbus, N. Y.

MRS. MARY J. ROBINSON. 16393

Born in Owego, New York.

Widow of Daniel K. Robinson.

Descendant of Christopher Lester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Latham Avery Burrows and Sarah Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Lester and Mary Fish, his wife.

Christopher Lester, (1763-1827), when carrying supplies to the naval vessels, was taken prisoner by the British. He was confined on the "Jersey" and not exchanged until thought to be too feeble for service. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1848, 2109.

MISS ALLETTA BOGARDUS ROYCE. 16394

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Descendant of Ens. Theodorus Brett, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Benjamin Royce and Ellen Brett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodorus Brett, Jr., and Elletta Bogardus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Brett and Mary Wiltse, his wife.

Theodorus Brett, (1756-1823), served as ensign in Capt. James Weeks' company, 1776, in the Second regiment of minute men under Col. Jacobus Swartwout. He was born in Fishkill, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. NELLIE MALTBY SHIPP. 16395

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Essmond Shipp.

Descendant of Ens. John Shepard, Samuel Hemingway, Elihu Bradley and Zebulon Farren, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Ellsworth Maltby and Ellen Farren, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shepard Farren and Polly Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farren and Betsey Shepard, his wife; Benjamin Pardee and Sara Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shepard and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife (m. 1765); Elihu Bradley and Sybil Grannis, his wife (m. 1780); Zebulon Farren and Desire Hemingway, his wife (m. 1768).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemingway and Mehitable Dennison, his wife.

Zebulon Farren served in Capt. William Douglass' company in the Northern Department, 1775. He was born in Connecticut, where he died in 1805.

Elihu Bradley, (1756-1842), served in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, 1776, and in the artillery guards under Capt. Phineas Bradley, in the defense of New Haven. He was born in East Haven, Conn., and died in Volney, N. Y.

Samuel Hemingway, (1713-77), served as justice of the

peace and turned out from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Haven, Conn., where he died.

John Shepard, (1743-1810), enlisted, 1775, and served throughout the war. He was ensign of State guards in Capt. John Van Deursen's company, 1781. He was born in Connecticut, where he died.

Also No. 14739.

MISS MARY SEARS CALDWELL. 16396

Born in Orange County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Dowden Nicoll, of New York.

Daughter of John Nicoll Caldwell and C. Matilda Buckmaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Caldwell and Ruth Nicoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nicoll and Anne Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Dowden Nicoll and Ruth Birdsey, his wife.

Leonard Dowden Nicoll, ((1739-1815), served as ensign under Capt. John Nicoll, 1775, and was promoted captain when that officer resigned. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of New Windsor, where he was born and died.

MISS MARY PERCIVAL ALLEN. 16397

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of John Percival, of Massachusetts; Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederic Percival Allen and Caroline Susan Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Clarke and Henrietta Jacqueline Ward, his wife; Samuel Percival Allen and Harriet Cornelia Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand, his wife; Marsena Allen and Hannah Gates Percival, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Sibe Smith his wife (m. 1759); John Percival and Ruth Crocker, his wife.

John Percival, (1754-1837), was at Bunker Hill, in the Canadian expedition, 1775, under Col. Benedict Arnold, where he suffered great hardships and served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1833, for service as a private in the

Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., and died in Gaines, N. Y.

Daniel Hand, (1732-1816), commanded the Sixth company under Col. Andrew Ward. He was at camp near Fort Washington, 1776, as a letter from there to his wife describes the military situation. He was born at Guilford, where he died.

Also Nos. 1447, 4460, 4902, 5466, 6022, 9904, 12924.

MISS JANE EUNICE BREWSTER. 16398

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Ens. Levi Colvin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Simon Latham Brewster and Editha Chloe Colvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Davis Colvin and Betsey Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Colvin and Olive Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Colvin and Lydia Jenks his wife (m. 1763).

Levi Colvin, (1745-1834), served as ensign in the Vermont militia and was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, 1833, for one year's actual service. He was born in Kingston, R. I., and died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. MARION EMILY JONES GOODWIN. 16399

Born in Tioga County, New York.

Wife of Frederick C. Goodwin.

Descendant of Isaac Jones, Abel Curtis and Elnathan Curtis.

Daughter of Frank L. Jones and Hannah Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Jones and Fanny Storrs, his wife; Luke Curtis and Emily Hall Ufford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Sarah Glezen, his wife; Asa Curtis and Roxana Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Curtis and Sarah Neal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Curtis and Rose Weller, his wife.

Isaac Jones, (1756-1840), enlisted in Capt. James Hubbard's company, and reënlisted under Capt. Abijah Savage for three years. He applied for a pension, 1818. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn., and died in Columbus, N. Y.

Also No. 1044.

Elnathan Curtis, (1712-81), served as a minute man from

Berkshire county in the alarms, 1777-81. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Abel Curtis, (1741-1829), served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Ebenezer Cook and Capt. Ezra Whittelsey at the alarms to the northward. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 6008.

MRS. HELEN BARRETT MONTGOMERY. 16400

Born in Kingsville, Ohio.

Wife of William Alvin Montgomery.

Descendant of Benjamin Barrett.

Daughter of Adoniram Judson Barrett and Emily Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos J. Barrett and Annis Maria Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barrett and Clarinda Barnes, his wife.

Benjamin Barrett, (1759-1845), served as private in Capt. Ralph Earll's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, 1777-78, and reënlisted in the Massachusetts militia, 1779. He was born in Paxton, Mass., and died in Kingsville, Ohio.

Also No. 13029.

MRS. SARAH A. HAM. 16401

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Wife of Stephen M. Ham.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacobus Sleight, of New York.

Daughter of Peter R. Sleight and Catharine S. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacobus Sleight and Elsie De Riemer, his wife.

Jacobus Sleight, (1753-1833), served as orderly sergeant at Fort Montgomery, 1776, and 1777 was lieutenant at Fort Constitution, and when Kingston was burned. He was quartermaster of Dutchess county militia under Col. Zephaniah Platt. He was born in La Grange, N. Y., where he died, and his stone house is still occupied by his descendants.

Also No. 7934.

MRS. MARY B. SCOFIELD BELL. 16402

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles E. Bell.

Descendant of Jacob Scofield, Lieut. Joseph Sherwood and Capt. Zebulon Southard.

Daughter of Thomas Poyer Scofield and Mary Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ephraim Scofield and Jane Poyer, his wife; Walter O. Sherwood and Elizabeth Bloomer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Scofield and Mary Preshur, his wife; Samuel Sherwood and Ruth Du Bois, his wife; Thomas Poyer and Catherine Southard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Scofield and Hannah Knapp, his wife; Joseph Sherwood and Sarah Bradley, his wife; Zebulon Southard and Jannetje Van Voorhis, his wife.

Jacob Scofield, (1741-1781), enlisted in the Fourth company Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775, and served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Jesse Bell. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Joseph Sherwood, (1754-1838), served as lieutenant in Capt. Najah Bennett's company raised for the defense of the sea coast, 1781. He was born in Greenfield Hill, Conn., and died in Chester, N. Y.

Zebulon Southard was commissioned captain of the company raised in the Rombout district, 1775. He was born in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1735; will probated, 1788.

MRS. LOUISE HASBROUCK HULME. 16403

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Peter Hulme.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, Lieut. Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Lieut. Josiah Hasbrouck, all of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Hasbrouck and Margaret Ann Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Jane Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife; Josiah Hasbrouck (father of Jane) and Sarah Decker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catharine Bruyn, his wife; Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr. (father of Josiah) and Jannetje Du Bois, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), was lieutenant colonel of militia, 1775, and colonel, 1776. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Assembly, 1781. He was born in Guilford, N. Y., and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Joseph Hasbrouck, (1744-1808), mas major of the Third Ulster county regiment when promoted lieutenant colonel.

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., (1728-1806), served as captain of the

New Paltz company and was promoted major. He was born in New Paltz, where he died.

Josiah Hasbrouck, (1755-1821), served as lieutenant in Col. John Cantine's militia regiment, 1780.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888.

MRS. MARTHA HYER MILLARD REYNOLDS. 16404

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Wife of Harris Smith Reynolds.

Descendant of Charles Millard, Lieut. Peter Lossing, Lieut. Simeon W. Lossing and Matthew Van Keuren, of New York.

Daughter of William Bull Millard and Cordelia Smith Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Millard and Martha Bull, his wife; William I. Lawson (1789-1864) and Ann Smith (1794-1876), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Millard and Lydia Pride, his wife; John Lawson (1759-1831) and Anna Van Siclen, his wife; Timothy Smith and Hannah Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Millard and Christiana Rust, his wife; Peter Lossing (Lawson) and Margaret Cook, his wife; Simeon W. Lossing (Lawson), father of Hannah, and Margaret Van Keuren (b. 1739), his wife (m. 1756).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Van Keuren and Letetje Delamater, his wife (m. 1729).

Charles Millard, (1763-1827), enlisted as private in the Fifth regiment of Levies, 1780. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., and died in New Hamburgh, N. Y.

Peter Lossing, (1730-1791), was a signer of the New York Association of Dutchess county, 1775. He also served as lieutenant of associators. He was born in New York and died in Poughkeepsie.

Simeon W. Lossing served in the Levies and was promoted lieutenant, 1775, of the Fourth regiment under Col. Tobias Stoutenbergh. He was born about 1735.

Matthew Van Keuren was a signer of the New York Association of Ulster county, 1775. He was born in Kingston, N. Y., 1706.

Also No. 14338.

MISS GRACE CLARK STRAIGHT. 16405

Born in Elk County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Earl Clapp.

Daughter of A. M. Straight, M. D., and M. Preston, his wife.
Granddaughter of A. B. Preston and Calista Turner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Esek Preston and Sally Clapp, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Earl Clapp and Sarah Howes, his wife.

Earl Clapp, (1741-1836), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served as major of Plymouth county, Mass., militia. He was born near Boston, Mass., and died in Woodstock, Conn.

MISS ISABEL GOODRICH. 16406

Born in Delaware County, New York.

Descendant of Isaac Goodrich.

Daughter of Jerome I. Goodrich and Frances A. Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram B. Goodrich and Betsey Goodrich, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Sarah Merchant, his wife.

Isaac Goodrich, (1752-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1833, for service as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn., and died in Hamden, N. Y.

MRS. ABIGAIL H. CHILDS. *16407*

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Childs.

Descendant of Joseph Young.

Daughter of Joseph Young and Elizabeth Thorne, his wife.

Joseph Young, (1761-1842), received a pension for fourteen months' actual service with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut and died in Cazanovia, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE GERE SOULE. 16408

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Frank Channing Soule.

Descendant of Ens. Nathan Stanton, Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman and Ens. Elisha Cady.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Gere and Octavia Frances Cady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gere and Sophia Stanton, his wife; Asa Cady and Aclanta Buell, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stanton and Anna Stanton, his wife; Elisha Cady and Ruth Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Ruth Beebe, his wife.

Nathan Stanton, (1749-1835), served as ensign in Capt. William Stanton's company of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Asa Waterman, (1736-1817) served as lieutenant colonel of the King's district regiment, 1775, and was reappointed, 1778. He was born in New York and died in Ballston, N. Y.

Elisha Cady, (1750-1827), served as ensign in Capt. John Davis' company, Col. William Bradford Whiting's Albany county militia regiment. He was born in Lynn, Conn.

Also Nos. 7388, 12827, 12916.

MRS. ANNA GERE HAWLEY. 16409

Born in Madison County, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Hawley.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Stanton, Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman and Ensign Elisha Cady.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Gere and Octavia Frances Cady, his wife.

See No. 16408.

MRS. EMMA LAWSON BURHANS. 16410

Born in Cayuga County, New York.

Wife of Calvin Burhans.

Descendant of Petreus Myer, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester Lawson and Maria Ann Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Myer and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Petreus Myer, Jr., and Barbara Langjaer, his wife.

Petreus Myer, Jr., 1754-1827), served as a private in Capt. Thomas De Witt's company, Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Kingston.

MRS. CORNELIA W. DEYO BRODHEAD. 16411

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of John C. Brodhead.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Deyo.

Daughter of Abraham A. Deyo and Elizabeth Bruyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Abraham A. Deyo and Margaret Deyo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Deyo and Maria Lefever, his wife.

Abraham Deyo, (1739-1808), served as lieutenant, 1775, and was commissioned captain, 1778, of the New Paltz company, Ulster county, militia. He was born in New Paltz, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY OSTERHOUDT DIMMICK. 16412

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of Samuel G. Dimmick.

Descendant of James Osterhoudt and of Petrus Lowe, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Osterhoudt and Jane Tidd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Osterhoudt and Helenah Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hendricks and Arietta Lowe, his wife; James Osterhoudt and Margaret Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Petrus Lowe and Helena Kiersted, his wife.

Petrus Lowe was too old for active duty, but signed the Articles of Confederation, 1775. He was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., 1708.

James Osterhoudt served as private of State troops in Capt. Adrian Wynkoop's company. He was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1731.

MRS. JENNIE BENSON EVERETT. 16413

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Wife of James Hervey Everett.

Descendant of Matthew Ten Eyck, Matthew Keator, George Sands, William Benson and William McGinnis, of New York; Matthias Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Anthony Benson and Janet Ten Eyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Person Ten Eyck and Ann Peck Keator, his wife; Levi Benson and Ann F. McGinnis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ten Eyck and Jenett Baker, his wife; William Benson and Syntie Elmendorf, his wife; William McGinnis and Elizabeth Barris (1749-1841), his wife; James Keator and Sybil Sands, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Ten Eyck and Cornelia Wyncoop, his wife; Matthew Keator and Ann Pack, his wife; George Sands and Jemima Smith, his wife; Matthias Baker and Catherine Edgar, his wife.

Matthew Ten Eyck, (1728-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was president of the Board of

MRS. IDA M. LINSON. 16415

Born in Sullivan County, New York.

Wife of John J. Linson.

Descendant of John Hall.

Daughter of James C. Mapledoram and Sarah B. Teller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Teller and Amy Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall, Jr., and Mary Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Mehitabel Ticknor, his wife.

John Hall served in the Northern Department in Capt. David Welch's militia company from Litchfield, Conn., 1775.

Also No. 11665.

MISS JENNIE MANCHESTER. 16416

Born in Catskill, Greene County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Reekie.

Daughter of David S. Manchester and Ann Eliza Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Terry and Sarah Reekie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Reekie and Submit MacCraney, his wife (m. 1782).

Andrew Reekie, (1749-1817), served as private and sergeant at Fort Constitution. He was subsequently in the quartermaster's department as captain of baggage wagons. He was born in Edinburg, Scotland, and died in Stamford, N. Y. His widow received a pension for his five years' actual service.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. MUNN ELLIS. 16417

Born in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York.

Wife of A. H. Ellis.

Descendant of Ephraim Foskett and of Lieut. Daniel Kirtland.

Daughter of Anson Foskett Munn and Arabella L. Morss, his wife.

See No. 16414.

MISS BLANCHE LISETTE SLEGHT. 16418

Born in Ulster County, New York.

Descendant of Hendrick De Graff, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Decker Sleght and Sarah Malvina White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew White and Sarah A. M. De Graff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua De Graff and Mary Houghtaling, his wife.

Trustees, 1782, when Washington visited Kingston, and it devolved upon him to deliver the address of welcome. He was born in Hurley, N. Y., where he died.

Matthew Keator, (1736-81), as freeholder of the town of Middletown, signed the Articles of Association, 1775. He died in Ulster Co., N. Y.

George Sands, (1733-1816), signed the Articles of Association of Dutchess county, 1775. He was born in Sand's Point, N. Y., and died in Middletown, N. Y.

William McGinnis, (1736-1814), served in the militia of Marble Town during the Revolution. He was born near Belfast, Ireland, and died in Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.

William Benson, (1761-1800), was a member of the Troop of Horse of Ulster county, 1776.

Matthias Baker, ((1742-89), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Middlesex Co., N. J., 1775, and was appointed inspector of public landings of Woodbridge. He died in New Jersey.

MRS. JULIA MUNN HASBROUCK. 16414

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Gilbert D. B. Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Ephraim Foskett and of Lieut. Daniel Kirtland.

Daughter of Anson Foskett Munn and Arabella L. Morss, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Munn and Elvira Bidwell, his wife; Burton Gilbert Morss and Caroline Amelia Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Munn and Sabra Foskett, his wife; Daniel Kirtland and Hulda Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Foskett and Sabra Tuttle, his wife; Daniel Kirtland and Louisa Lord, his wife.

Ephraim Foskett, (1755-1835), served at the alarms as a minute man in the Berkkshire county regiment, commanded by Col. John Ashley, 1777. He was born in New Marlborough, Mass., and died in West Stockbridge, Mass.

Daniel Kirtland, (1745-1824), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Ely's company raised at Saybrook on the first call of troops. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., and died in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick De Graff and Osseltje Eckert, his wife.

Hendrick De Graff, (1741-1792), served as a private in the Ulster county, New York, militia.

Also No. 11694.

MRS. CLARA VAN DEUSEN TAPPEN. 16419

Born in New York City.

Wife of Richard Tappen.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Van Deusen and of Capt. Andrew Reekie.

Daughter of Columbus Van Deusen and Harriet Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark, his wife; David Terry and Salley Reekie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Deusen and Elsie Lansing, his wife.

See No. 16416.

Jacob Van Deusen, (1748-1814), was appointed ensign of the First Albany Co. militia regiment, 1781. He was born in New Amsterdam, N. Y., and died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also No. 2011.

MRS. ANN ROUSE STAPLES TREMPER. 16420

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of Burton Morss Tremper.

Descendant of Thaddeus Staples.

Daughter of Alva Sherwood Staples and Mary Stitt Rouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Staples and Jane Case, his wife.

See No. 16354.

MRS. MINNIE C. VAN DEMARK. 16421

Born in New York City.

Wife of John Van Demark.

Descendant of Matthias Baker, of New Jersey, Matthew Ten Eyck, Matthew Keator and George Sands, of New York.

Daughter of George Ten Eyck and Julia A. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew P. Ten Eyck and Ann P. Keator, his wife.

See No. 16413.

MISS GRACE LOVINA DU MOND. 16422

Born in Madison County, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Johannes Philip Du Mond, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Brown Du Mond and Ellen Lovina Mathewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Du Mond and Cornelia Catherine Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Du Mond and Catherine Copp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Philip Du Mond and Sarah Elmendorph, his wife.

Johannes Philip Du Mond, (1744-1805), served as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Evert Bogardus' company, Col. Johannus Snyder's regiment of Ulster Co. militia. His commission is still in the family. He died in Kingston, N. Y.

MISS JENNIE TOMPKINS. 16423

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Descendant of James Tompkins, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Tompkins and Helen Mathers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Tompkins, Jr., and Elizabeth Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tompkins and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tompkins and Jane Taylor, his wife.

James Tompkins, (1755-1845), served as a fifer in the Seventh Dutchess Co. militia regiment under Col. Henry Luddington, and was in active service in the Revolution. He died in Ashland, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN M. TOMPKINS STOTESBURY. 16424

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Wife of William Stotesbury.

Descendant of James Tompkins.

Daughter of Lewis Tompkins and Helen Mathers, his wife.

See No. 16423.

MISS HARRIET PARK JOHNSON. 16425

Born in Westchester County, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Leffingwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Edgar Johnson and Fanny Elizabeth Hallock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Hallock and Fanny Leffingwell Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lathrop and Joanna Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Leffingwell and Elizabeth Coit, his wife.

Christopher Leffingwell, (1734-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Norwich and was a valuable advisor of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He commanded a company of business men "very few accustomed to hard labor," at the Alarm, 1781. He was born and died in Norwich.

MISS HARRIET HODGES. 16426

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Godfrey and of John Reed.

Daughter of Zephaniah Leonard Hodges and Dorothy Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed, Jr., and Mary Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his second wife.

See No. 16706.

John Reed, (1722-88), was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence of Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 15075.

MRS. FANNY LOUISE ROCKWELL BRIDGES. 16427

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Elisha Hall Bridges.

Descendant of Daniel Rockwell, Daniel Rockwell, Jr., Ebenezer Newell and Joseph Ormsbee.

Daughter of Henry Rockwell and Harriet Atwood Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rockwell and Alice Cumins, his wife; Luman Newell and Lavinia Ormsbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rockwell, Jr., and Esther Bingham, his wife; Ebenezer Newell and Nancy Flower, his wife (m. 1780); Joseph Ormsbee and Deborah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rockwell and Margaret Loomis, his wife.

Daniel Rockwell, (1707-89), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Windsor, Conn.

Daniel Rockwell, Jr., (1746-1831), enlisted in Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's company of Conn. militia, 1777, for three years and was at Whitemarsh, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., and died in Pittsfield, Vt.

Ebenezer Newell, (1757-1830), served in the New York militia. He died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Joseph Ormsbee, (1764-1851), was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1833, at the age of sixty-eight, for service as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3031, 7394, 8313.

MISS ANNA MARGARET AVERY. 16428

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Avery.

Daughter of Jerome Punderson Avery and Phebe Jane Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Avery and Hannah Davies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Avery and Sarah Bement, his wife.

Stephen Avery, (1762-1842), was a minute man at the age of sixteen under Capt. Joseph Lewis. He enlisted, 1780, and was one of the guards of André before his execution. He received a pension for over eight months' actual service with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died in Salisbury, N. Y.

Also No. 12897.

MRS. FANNIE KEITH BAILEY. 16429

Born in Windham County, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. James S. Bailey.

Descendant of John Keith.

Daughter of Daniel Keith and Lydia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keith, Jr., and Sally Worsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keith and Azuba Thayer, his wife.

John Keith, (1756-1833), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Morse and Col. Samuel Bullard and re-enlisted, 1775, in the same company of Mass. militia. He was born in Conn., and died in West Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 10517, 11035.

MRS. CORNELIA HASEY. 16430

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of Oscar L. Hasey.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce.

Daughter of Shubel Hubbard and Caroline Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Walker and Lucy Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pierce and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Stephen Pierce, (1753-1843), served as ensign, 1776, and at the close of the war commanded a company. He received a pension for nearly two year's actual service with the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., and died in Waterville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8654, 10779, 13081.

MISS FREDERIKA ESTHER KEELER. 16431

Born in Schuyler County, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Samuel Couch Keeler and Octavia Isadore Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Knox Keeler and Esther Couch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Couch and Mary Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Couch and Sarah Nash, his wife (m. 1772).

Thomas Couch, (1751-1817), served as clerk at the Lexington Alarm, as sergeant in Capt. David Dimon's company in the first call for troops, and as quartermaster's sergeant, 1777. He was born in Green Farms and died in Redding.

MRS. SARAH MASON LOUNSBURY. 16432

Born in Essex County, New York.

Wife of Col. C. A. Lounsbury.

Descendant of William Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Laurence Sprage Mason (1782-1852) and Sarah French, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mason, Jr. (b. 1753), and Susan Fales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mason and Hannah Child, his wife (m. 1750).

William Mason served as a minute man under Capt. Joseph Guild, 1775. He was born in Watertown, Mass., 1727.

MRS. MARY ANNA PINNEY. 16433

Born in Waldo County, Maine.

Wife of Samuel Benjamin Pinney.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Bartlett.

Daughter of Acton S. Plummer and Martha Tidd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Plummer and Lydia Bartlett (1771-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bartlett and Molly Peasley, his wife.

Stephen Bartlett was second lieutenant in Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of New Hampshire militia, raised for service in Canada, 1776.

Also No. 15922.

MRS. ELIZABETH RICHARDS MORRISON LOURY. 16434

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Col. Fielding Loury.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Backus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Morrison and Harriet Backus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Backus (b. 1759) and Hannah Richards, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Backus and Lucy Griswold, his wife (m. 1753).

Elijah Backus, (1726-98), commanded a company of Conn. militia, 1781, for the defense of New London. The land warrant he received, signed by President John Adams, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Marietta, Ohio.

MISS ANNA CLAIRE POTTER. 16435

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Allan Cunningham, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Emery D. Potter and Anna B. Milliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Milliken and Anne Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allan Cunningham and Rachel Menough, his wife.

Allan Cunningham, (1738-1801), commanded the London Grove company of Pennsylvania militia under Col. William Montgomery, 1777-78. He was born in County Armagh, Ireland, and died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also No. 14495.

MRS. HANNAH C. LONG. 16436

Born in Butler County, Ohio.

Wife of John G. Long.

Descendant of David Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Squier and Mary Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ball and Mary Littell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ball and Joanna Watkins, his wife.

David Ball, (1720-89), was a minute man in the Essex County militia and served on "tours of duty" in case of alarm. He was born in New Jersey, where he died.

16437

MRS. FLORENCE CARLISLE MURDOCH. 16438

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of James Riley Murdoch.

Descendant of Col. Seth Pope, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Carlisle and Sarah Blossom Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Loring and Maria Lowey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Loring and Innocent Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pope and Abigail Church, his wife.

Seth Pope, (1720-1802), organized the first company of minute men in Fairhaven, and was appointed on the committee of Bristol county, Mass., to raise men to go to Canada. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 5764.

MRS. ELLEN ROBERTSON MILLER. 16439

Born in Huron County, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar E. Miller.

Descendant of Caleb Spencer.

Daughter of Peter Robertson and Martha Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Eligah Coleman and Phebe Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Spencer and Jerusha Scovil, his wife.

Caleb Spencer, (1750-1806), enlisted, 1775, in the Connecticut Continental Line under Capt. Noble Benedict. He was born in Exeter, R. I., and died in Windham, N. Y.

Also No. 13942.

MRS. KATE NEWELL CASTLE RHODES. 16440

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Russell Rhodes.

Descendant of Abel Castle.

Daughter of William Bainbridge Castle and Mary Hannah Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Castle and Frances P. O'Brian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Castle and Sarah Woodbury Aubrey, his wife.

Abel Castle, (1749-1843), served with Ethan Allen in the

capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, and with him were his brothers, Nathan, David and Jonathan. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Essex, Vt.

MRS. MARY IMOGENE GRIFFIN. 16441

Born in Essex County, New York.

Wife of Henry A. Griffin.

Descendant of John De Kalb and Jacob Palmer.

Daughter of John W. De Kalb and Submit Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Kalb (1774-1856) and Lydia Palmer (1770-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John De Kalb and Sarah Otis (1746-1841), his wife; Jacob Palmer and Lydia Mills, his wife.

John De Kalb served under Capt. John Johnson and was wounded at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He was wounded near White Plains, 1778, and was discharged 1779. He reënlisted in the levies and in the march to Oswego,1783, lost some of his toes by frost. He applied for a pension in 1787. He was born in Germany and died in Fishkill, N. Y. Baron De Kalb was his cousin.

Jacob Palmer served from "Nine Partners" as a private.

MISS JOSEPHINE COLEMAN. 16442

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of John Handy, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Sylvanus Brown Coleman (1811-1845) and Angelina Forden (b. 1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Coleman and Abby Handy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Handy and Desire Potter, his wife.

John Handy served as regimental quartermaster of Richmond and Tallman's Rhode Island State regiment, 1776-7. He was born in Newport, R. I.

MRS. JENNIE DE GOLYER RANDALL AULT. 16443

Born in Jackson County, Michigan.

Wife of Albert W. Ault.

Descendant of Dirck Banta.

Daughter of Silas Herbert Randall and Edith De Golyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah De Golyer and Lydia Banta, his wife.

See No. 16444.

MRS. EDITH DE GOLYER RANDALL. 16444

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Silas Herbert Randall.

Descendant of Dirck Banta.

Daughter of Hezekiah Gordon De Golyer (1813-1862) and Lydia Banta (1816-1891), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Banta (b. 1778) and Abigail Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Banta and Elizabeth Benson, his wife (m. 1774).

Dirck Banta, (1754-1795), served as a private in Col. Thomas Dey's Bergen county, N. J., militia. He was born in Schraalenburgh, N. J., and died in Fondas Bush, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE ANDERSON BISH. 16445

Born in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.

Wife of William S. Bish.

Descendant of Lieut. James Anderson and of George Alban.

Daughter of William Anderson and Harriet Alban, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson and Elizabeth McKibben, his wife; William Alban and Jane Whitcraft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Anderson and Mary Stewart, his wife; George Alban and Jane Green, his wife.

James Anderson served in the Pennsylvania Line as lieutenant of Col. Stephen Moylan's Fourth regiment of dragoons. He was captured and exchanged in 1780.

George Alban, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., Ohio, 1831, for two years' actual service as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was a member of Washington's body guard, 1777, under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Winchester, Va., and died near Steubenville, Ohio.

MRS. MARY HUMPHREY FIRMIN. 16446

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Wife of Lorenzo Firmin.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Humphrey and of Col. Jonathan Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jarvis Humphrey and Julia Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Barber and Rowena Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Humphrey and Asenath Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Humphrey and Desire Owen, his wife (parents of Asenath).

Elihu Humphrey, (1738-77), commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He served as major, 1776, was wounded and captured at the battle of Long Island and died from the imprisonment. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Jonathan Humphrey, (1715-94), was appointed by the assembly to care and provide for officers, soldiers and their families, 1775. He commanded a regiment at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

Also No. 11836.

MISS MARIAN STEPHENSON. 16447

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. James Anderson.

Daughter of William Stephenson and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson and Elizabeth McKibben, his wife.

See No. 16445.

MRS. KITTY BRIGHAM LATTA. 16448

Born in Blair County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Latta.

Descendant of Rev. John Steel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Brigham and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mitchell, Jr., and Catharine Nigh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mitchell and Mary Steel, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of John Steel and Margaret Hutchinson, his wife.

John Steel, (1715-79), was pastor of a church at Carlisle, 1775, and represented Cumberland county at the convention, 1776. On account of his experience in Indian warfare, he was chosen to command a company of Associators, 1777. A frontier fort of Pennsylvania is named after this patriot. He was born in Ireland and died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 8010, 9301.

MRS. LAURA BAKER WHELEN. 16449

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Whelen, Jr.

Descendant of Michael Baker, Lieut. Michael Baker, Jr., and Capt. George Nice, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Spohn Baker and Eliza Downing Rowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Nice Baker and Ann Keyser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Baker, Jr., and Jane Nice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Baker and Mary Gull, his wife; George Nice and Hannah Hall his wife (m. 1762).

Michael Baker, (1720-79), served in Capt. Peter Brown's company, First militia regiment of artillery, 1777. He was born in Germany and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Michael Baker, Jr., (1758-1834), served as a matross in the artillery in Col. Jehu Eyre's militia regiment, 1777. He was nominated lieutenant of militia, 1782. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa., where he died.

George Nice, (1739-1812), was captain of Second company, Second battalion of city militia, 1780. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 13720.

MRS. ANNA M. STEVENS. 16450

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Bacon Stevens.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. John Nesbitt Conyngham, LL. D., and Ruth Ann Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Lord Butler (1761-1824) and Mary Pierce (1763-1834), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Ann Lord (b. 1736), his wife.

Zebulon Butler, (1731-95), served as lieutenant colonel, 1777, and was colonel when he commanded the forces at Wyoming, 1778. He was in Sullivan's expedition, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lyme, Conn., and died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 2006, 4512.

MRS. ANNIE COOPER KENNEDY. 16451

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Henry Kennedy.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cowperthwaite, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Redman Cooper and Anna Cowperthwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cowperthwaite and Rebecca Carlile, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hulings Cowperthwaite and Sarah Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cowperthwaite and Susannah Hulings, his wife.

Joseph Cowperthwaite, (1735-1809), served as captain of the Philadelphia militia company known as "Quaker Blues," 1777, and his dress sword is still in the family. He conducted a Continental powder mill and was appointed inspector to receive and care for provisions stored at Reading. He was justice of the peace of Philadelphia, 1778. He was born in Burlington Co., N. J., and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. SARAH YEATES WHELEN SMITH. 16452

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Rudolph Smith.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, Rev. William Smith and Israel Whelen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Townsend Whelen and Sarah Yeates McElwee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas B. McElwee and Williamina Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Israel Whelen, Jr., and Mary Siddons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Charles Smith and Mary Yeates, his wife; Israel Whelen and Mary Downing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Jasper Yeates and Sarah Burd, his wife; William Smith and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.

James Burd, (1726-93), served on the Committee of Inspection of Lancaster county and commanded the Fourth battalion of Associators. He was born in Ormiston, Scotland, and died near Harrisburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 1761, 9830, 12288.

William Smith, (1727-1803), was a delegate to the convention at Carpenter's Hall, 1774. He was a distinguished preacher and his sermon to Cadwallader's battalion, 1775, produced a sensation. He was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 9308.

Israel Whelen, (1752-1806), was suspended from the Society of Friends for serving as an Associator. He was commissioner and financial agent of the government, 1776. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MISS MARY GRANDON FRISHMUTH. 16453

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Owen Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Coffin Whitney Frishmuth and Elizabeth Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Biddle and Anna Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Mary Canby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Biddle and Sarah Parke, his wife.

Owen Biddle, (1737-99), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and President of the Board of War, 1777. He was a "Fighting Quaker" and one of the eighty merchants of the city, who, headed by Robert Morris, became responsible for army supplies when the soldiers were suffering. His house was destroyed when the enemy occupied the city and on the site now stands Girard College. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 2859, 3248, 4054. 13726.

MISS ANNA BIDDLE FRISMUTH. 16454

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Owen Biddle.

Daughter of John Coffin Whitney Frishmuth and Elizabeth Biddle, his wife.

See No. 15453.

MRS. CLARA C. VAN RODEN. 16455

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Van Roden.

Descendant of Hon. John Morton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wright and Ellen Elizabeth Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sketchley Morton and Susannah Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sketchley Morton and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Ann Justis, his wife.

John Morton, (1723-77), was appointed by the assembly, a delegate to the General Congress, 1774, and was speaker of the assembly, 1775, when elected to the Continental Con-

gress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and it was his vote that bound Pennsylvania to the Union. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 4751, 6448, 10293, 14460.

MRS. EMILY WHITE ALMY. 16456

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward P. Almy.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John White and Emily Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh White and Charlotte Weitzel, his second wife.

Hugh White, (1739-1822), served as captain of Associators, 1775, and in 1778 was promoted colonel. He gave efficient service as commissary when the army was at Valley Forge. He also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Dauphin Co., Pa., and died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6926, 13775.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SEARLE BENTLEY. 16457

Born in Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Stuart Bentley.

Descendant of David Dimock, John Jenkins, Constant Searle and Roger Searle.

Daughter of Leonard Searle and Lydia Dimock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Davis Dimock (1776-1858) and Elizabeth Jenkins (1780-1852), his wife (m. 1796; Rogers Searle and Catharine Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dimock and Sarah Green, his wife; Constant Searle and Hannah Miner, his wife; Benjamin Jenkins and Affa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

David Dimock was placed on the pension roll of Susquehanna Co., Pa., at the age of eighty-seven, for service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Rocky Hill, Conn., and died in Montrose, Pa., 1832.

John Jenkins was a patriot of Wyoming Valley and his son John served in the army. He was born in Rhode Island, 1727 removed to Orange county, N. Y., where he died in 1784.

Constant Searle, (1728-78), was a defender of the Wyoming Valley against the Tories and Indians and was killed at the massacre. His name is on the monument erected to the

memory of the slain. He was born in Little Compton, R. I. His son, Constant, served in the army.

Roger Searle, (1762-1813), although a lad, served with his father at the battle of Wyoming.

Also Nos. 746, 2334, 3775, 6266, 15270.

MISS KATHRYN DICKINSON BURROWS. 16458

Born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Burrows, John Burrows, Jr., and Francis Jordan.

Daughter of John Hubble Burrows and Jennie G. Ziegler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Burrows and Eliza Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows, Jr., and Jane Torbert, his wife; Amos Jordan (b. 1762) and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows and Lois Hubble, his first wife; Francis Jordan and Catherine Jordan, his wife.

John Burrows, (1719-1810), served in the militia and the sword he carried is still in the family. He was born in Rahway, N. J., and died in Washington, D. C. He had five sons in the Revolution and three lost their lives in the struggle.

Also Nos. 12213, 13235.

John Burrows, Jr., (1760-1837), was an express rider and despatch carrier with Washington's army and a member of his household. He was in seven battles, several skirmishes and at Monmouth a horse fell under him. He was placed on the pension roll of Lycoming county at the age of seventy-five for service as a private and express rider in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Rahway, N. J., and died in Montoursville, Pa.

Francis Jordan, (1733-1804), served as a private in the Fourth company of Pennsylvania militia.

Also Nos. 9834, 14815.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEPBURN DOEBLER. 16459

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Valentine S. Doebler.

Descendant of Capt. William Hepburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hepburn and Caroline Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hepburn and Elizabeth Huston, his second wife.

William Hepburn, (1753-1821), served as captain of North-

umberland militia, 1778, and protected the frontier from Indians and Tories. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland, and died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also No. 6293.

MISS MERCY ANN DOEBLER. 16460

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Hepburn.

Daughter of Valentine S. Doebler and Elizabeth Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hepburn and Caroline Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 16459.

MRS. MARTHA WHITE GAMBLE VORHEES. 16461

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. B. Vorhees.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Matthew Gamble and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry White and Catherine Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Charlotte Weitzel, his second wife.

See No. 16456.

MRS. JULIA RUSSELL HARRIS. 16462

Born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Abraham Perry Harris.

Descendant of Sergt. Evan Russell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Hughes Russell and Jane Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Russell and Mary Benson, his wife.

Evan Russell, (1760-1838), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Elliott's company, 1779, and as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Jenkins, 1780, in the Lancaster county, Pa., militia.

MRS. MARGARET McMICKEN HUBER. 16463

Born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Milton Huber.

Descendant of Col. John Henry Antes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John B. McMicken and Priscilla Antes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Antes, Jr., and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Antes and Anna Maria Paulin (1731-1767), his first wife.

John Henry Antes, (1736-1820), was justice of the peace of

Northumberland Co., 1775, and served as scout and sheriff. He had command of the Associators of the frontier and the stockade was called Antes Fort, 1777. He is buried near the fort he so ably defended. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa. His brothers, Frederick and William, also served with the rank of colonel.

MRS. GULA WHITE JOHNSON. 16464

Born in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Newell Lowrie Johnson.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White.

Daughter of John White and Emily Weaver, his wife.

See No. 16456.

MRS. MARY WILSON LAIRD. 16465

Born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Russell Laird.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Wilson and Harriet Babb McGowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Nevius, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Nevius and Lucretia Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Tenbrook, his first wife.

William Chamberlin, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers and fought in the battles of the Jerseys, 1777, where his son, Lewis, was killed. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., and died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13760, 14378.

MISS ANNIE RACHEL McCLURE. 16466

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Hepburn.

Daughter of Hepburn McClure and Martha Biles Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McClure and Mary Hepburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hepburn and Crecy Covenhoven, his first wife.

See No. 16459.

MRS. MARGARET JANE RUSSELL MEYER. 16467

Born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry H. Meyer.

Descendant of Sergt. Evan Russell.

Daughter of Evan Russell and Sarah Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hughes Russell and Jane Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evan Russell and Mary Benson, his wife.

See No. 16462.

MISS ANNA BUTLER SNYDER. 16468

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frederic Antes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Stephen Snyder and Anna Wesley Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Antes Snyder and Ann Allen Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Snyder and Catherine Antes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Frederic Antes and Catherine Schuyler, his wife (m. 1775).

Philip Frederic Antes, (1730-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia Co. and colonel of militia, 1777. He cast the first cannon on this side of the Atlantic at his Valley Forge furnace and for this Lord Howe placed a reward of $3,000 on his head and he narrowly escaped with his life. He was born in Philadelphia Co., Pa., and died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 1945, 2861.

MRS. MARY RICHARDSON COX BUEHLER. 16469

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Handy Buehler.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, Capt. Archibald McAllister and Cornelius Cox, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Bowes Cox and Rebecca Lightner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowes Cox (1781-1831) and Matilda Willis McAllister (1788-1858), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McAllister and Elizabeth Carson (1764-1822), his wife; Cornelius Cox and Rachel Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife.

Richard McAllister, (1725-95), was a member of the York County Conference and of the Committee of Safety. He was colonel of minute men at Long Island and in the Jersey campaign. He was born and died in Hanover, York Co., Pa.

Archibald McAllister, (1756-1831), commanded a company in the Continental Line at Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Fort Hunter, Pa.

Also Nos. 263, 1258, 6065, 11307.

Cornelius Cox, (1736-1803), served with the Lancaster County Associators, 1776, and 1780 was appointed assistant commissary of purchase.

Also No. 13753.

MISS MABEL PERCY CARLTON. 16470

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays and of Caleb Carlton.

Daughter of Caleb Henry Carlton and Sara Pollock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim McCoy Pollock and Martha Hays, his wife; C. C. Carlton and Jane Stow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hays and Rachel Houston, his wife; Caleb Carlton and Rhoda Bompasse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hays and Jane Walker, his wife; Caleb Carlton and Margaret Day, his wife.

John Hays, (1728-96), commanded a company at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Princeton. He also served on the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton county. He was born in Ireland and died in Meadville, Pa.

Also Nos. 5149, 6494, 9298.

Caleb Carlton, (1758-1840), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company of Connecticut militia to reinforce Washington in New York, and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Tolland, Conn., and died in Mantua, Ohio.

MISS MARY KIRKWOOD CALDER. 16471

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Philip Lorentz Greenawalt, Lieut. John Philip Greenawalt, Lieut. Adam Orth and Capt. David Krause, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Calder and Regina Camilla Greenawalt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Greenawalt and Catharine Krause, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Greenawalt and Catharine Schaffner, his wife (m. 1782); David Krause and Regina Orth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lorentz Greenawalt and Maria Margaret Fosser, his wife; Adam Orth and Catharine Kucher, his wife.

Philip Lorentz Greenawalt, (1725-1802), was appointed colonel, 1776, of the First battalion of Lancaster county and served in the Jersey campaign. His commission is still in the family. He was commissioner for the Continental loan, 1777, and agent for forfeited estates, 1778. He was born in Germany and died in Lebanon, Pa.

John Philip Greenawalt, (1756-1834), was lieutenant of the First company under Capt. David Krause. He was born near Ephrata, Pa., and died in Lebanon, Pa.

Adam Orth, (1733-94), was appointed sub-lieutenant of the county, 1777. He was born and died in Lebanon township.

David Krause, (1752-1820), commanded a company of Associators. He also served as commissary. He was born in Lebanon township, Pa.

Also Nos. 892, 6928, 11301, 13750.

MRS. JANE KIMMEL GARVER. 16472

Born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Charles Garver.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Kimmel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Marion Kimmel and Phoebe Jane Forward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kimmel and Margaret Scholes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Kimmel and Elizabeth Urich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Kimmel and Miss Asper, his wife.

Michael Kimmel, (1736-1818), served as lieutenant in Capt. James Taylor's company, under Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776, as regimental paymaster, 1777, and was retired as captain 1778. He was born in Saxony and died in York, Pa.

Also No. 4056.

MISS PHOEBE FORWARD GARVER. 16473

Born in York, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Kimmel.

Daughter of Charles Garver and Jane Kimmel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Marion Kimmel and Phoebe Jane Forward, his wife.

See No. 16472.

MRS. LOUISE CLARKSON MURPHY CARR. 16474

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Carr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Laird, Maj. John Finley, Eleazer Miller and John Jenkins.

Daughter of Joseph Andrew Murphy and Frances Parrish, his wife (m. 1872).

Granddaughter of Gould Parrish and Esther Smith, (1824-1871), his wife (m. 1846); John Murphy (1811-1892) and Nancy Clarkson, his wife (m. 1837).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith (1789-1869) and Mehitable Jenkins (1796-1862), his wife; Andrew Clarkson (1779-1854) and Abigail Laird (1787-1850), his wife (m. 1802); Archippus Parish and Phebe Miller (b. 1785), his wife (m. 1806).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jenkins (1761-1812) and Eleanor Shontz, his wife; John Laird and Sarah Finley (d. 1791), his wife. Eleazer Miller and Hannah Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1727-1804), his wife (m. 1751); John Finley and Mary Young, his wife.

See No. 16457.

John Laird served as captain, 1776, and as lieutenant colonel of the Eighth battalion, 1779. He was born in York county, Pa., where he died, 1794.

John Finley, (1726-83), served as major of the York Co. militia, 1775. On his tombstone is inscribed "A warm and interested friend to the liberties of America." He was born in Ireland and died in York Co., Pa.

Eleazer Miller, (1759-93), served as a private in the Morris Co., New Jersey State troops. He died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 746.

MRS. ANNETTE C. WELLS. 16475

Born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles D. Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. George Espy and of Edward Inman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abram Line and Fanny Espy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Espy (1779-1843) and Lavina Inman (1787-1874), his wife (m. 1809).

Gr.granddaughter of George Espy and Mary Stewart, his wife (m. 1776); Edward Inman and Jerusha Dilley (1766-1846), his wife.

George Espy, (1740-1814), served as second lieutenant,

Northumberland Co. Associators. He was born in Hanover, Pa., and died in Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Also No. 4053.

Edward Inman, (1763-1848), served in Sullivan's expedition, 1779, to avenge the Wyoming massacre, where five of his brothers enlisted in defense of their home. Elijah and Israel were killed at Wyoming, David and Isaac fell the same year. He died in Hanover, Pa.

MRS. PRISCILLA LYON DEANS. 16476

Born in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Woodbury Deans.

Descendant of Corp. Jedediah Lyon.

Daughter of Isaac Starr Williams and Mary Brice Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crossman Lyon and Priscilla Truman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Lyon and Mary Gorman, his wife.

Jedediah Lyon, of New Jersey, joined the army at Lyon Farms, Union county. He served as private in the First regiment and as corporal of the Second. He was in the battles of the Jerseys and at Valley Forge, where from exposure he was crippled for life.

MRS. MARGARET WILEY HOUSTON. 16477

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert J. Houston.

Descendant of Col. Michael Haberstick, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas C. Wiley and Margaret Foltz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Foltz and Ann Catherine Wilhelm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wilhelm and Mary Elizabeth Haberstick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Haberstick and Sara Haberstick, his wife.

Michael Haberstick, (1718-93), served as a member of the Committee of Observation of Lancaster Co., 1775. He was born in Germany and died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MISS MARY L. WILEY. 16478

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Michael Haberstick.

Daughter of Thomas C. Wiley and Margaret Foltz, his wife.

See No. 16477.

MRS. MISSOURI BLISS MORRISON. 16479

Born in Chautauqua County, New York.

Wife of Leverett Adolphus Morrison.

Descendant of Henry Bliss, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lorenzo Bliss and Annie Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Upham Bliss and Mabel Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benedict Bliss and Sarah Upham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bliss and Mary Clark, his wife (m. 1743).

Henry Bliss, (1722-1805), served on important town committees during the Revolution. He was born in Middletown and died in Newport, R. I.

MISS ELIZABETH McCOMBS. 16480

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John McCombs and of Frederick Ferree.

Daughter of Norris McCombs and Elizabeth Ferree, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCombs, Jr., and Hannah Morrison, his wife; John Ferree (1776-1824) and Elizabeth MacFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCombs and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; Frederick Ferree and Mary Stuart, his wife.

John McCombs, ((1747-1822), enlisted, 1776, in the Pennsylvania militia and received depreciation pay to 1781. He was born in Ireland and died in Poland, Ohio.

Frederick Ferree acted as interpreter of the Delaware tongue at Fort Pitt, 1777. His letters show that he had close relations with Washington during the Revolution. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa., 1744, and the log house where he died is still standing in Pittsburg, Pa.

Also No. 14584.

MRS. JANE DILL WALKER. 16481

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Walker.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Dill and of Thomas Dill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Jennings Wilton and Mary Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wilton and Jane Dill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dill (1748-1833) and Mary Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Dill and Susannah Dill, his wife.

Matthew Dill, (1726-1812), was colonel of York Co. Associators, 1775. He served as justice of the peace, 1776, and as commissioner to seize the personal effects of traitors, 1777. He was born in York Co., Pa., and died in Dillsburg, Pa. He had five sons in the army, one was wounded at Brandywine, one fell at Princeton, and one was a prisoner on the Jersey.

Thomas Dill, (1748-1833), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York Co., Pa., and died in Yellow Creek, Ohio.

MRS. CLARA HARVEY ALDRICH. 16482

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas W. Aldrich.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Harvey, Thomas Mellen and Sergt. Henry Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Bates Harvey and Abby Hastings Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Rufus Harvey and Cynthia Bucklin, his wife; Luther Whiting and Abigail Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Harvey and Elizabeth Bates, his wife; Henry Mellen, Jr., and Sarah Bugbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mellen and Sarah Torrey, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mellen and Elizabeth Mellen, his wife.

See No. 16355.

Josiah Harvey, (1745-1808), served as surgeon's mate in Col. John Fellows' regiment of Mass. militia, 1775. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in West Granville, Mass.

Also No. 9937.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH GREENE ALMY. 16483

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Comstock Almy.

Descendant of Joseph Coggeshall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Greene and Sarah A. Maguire, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maguire and Hannah Coggeshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coggeshall and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Joseph Coggeshall, (1734-1804), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Potter's company for the defense of Rhode Island,

1778. He was a member of the town council, and, 1780, was appointed by the assembly to receive recruits for the town. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., where he died.

MISS LILLIE E. ANDREWS RICHARDSON. 16484

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Richardson, of Massachusetts; Capt. Zephaniah Andrews, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Richardson and Lucy Fuller Armington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Richardson and Eliza Andrews, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Richardson and Mary Fuller, his wife; Benjamin Andrews (b. 1764) and Elizabeth Gladding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Richardson and Hannah Coy, his wife; Zephaniah Andrews and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife.

Stephen Richardson, (1737-1808), served in the General Court and raised a company, 1775. He was born and died in Attleborough, Mass. "History will tell the story" is on his gravestone.

Zephaniah Andrews, (1738-1816), served as captain of the independent company of Providence grenadiers during the Revolution. He was born in Dighton, Mass., and died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. FLORENCE E. CHASE. 16485

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter W. Chase.

Descendant of Dr. John Parrish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William A. Greene and Emma A. Buffington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Greene and Sarah Parrish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parrish and Hannah Tibbetts, his wife.

John Parrish served as surgeon's mate in Col. Christopher Green's regiment, 1779, and retired from the army, 1781. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Rhode Island, 1754.

MRS. DELIA E. ARMINGTON TRAVER. 16486

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of William H. Traver.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Watson Armington and Lucy Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Fuller and Abigail Peck, his wife.

Ebenezer Fuller, (1741-1836), enlisted in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, 1775. He served on a secret expedition, 1777, and at the Tiverton Alarm, 1780. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., and died in Seekonk, Mass.

MRS. MARY DUNHAM THORNTON LAWTON. 16487

Born in Providence County, Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter Vose Lawton.

Descendant of William Merithew, of Rhode Island; Lieut. Isaac White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ethan Clark Thornton and Melissa S. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Thornton and Esther Merithew, his wife; Samuel White and Julia A. Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Merithew and Sarah Wood, his wife; Pardon White and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac White and Mehitable Lane, his wife.

William Merithew entered the army as a private and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted as a seaman on the frigate "Providence," 1779, under Capt. Abraham Whipple, and in 1780 the crew were taken prisoners at Charleston, S. C. He made his escape and served as a soldier. He was born in Scituate, R. I., and died in Foster, R. I., 1825. His widow received a pension.

Isaac White, (1745-97), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant in the Bristol Co. regiment under different commands at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-80. He was born in Mansfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 15712.

MISS CHARLOTTE KATHERINE CLARKE. 16488

Born in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Lane, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ezekiel Webster Clarke and Sarah Weston Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Charlotte Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clarke and Susanna Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lane and Rachel Parsons Colcord, his wife.

Samuel Lane, (1718-1806), was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress, 1775. He served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1776, in Col. David Gilman's regiment. He was born in Hampton, N. H., and died in Stratham, N. H.

MRS. SARAH PECKHAM MARCHANT. 16489

Born in Windham County, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Edward Marchant.

Descendant of Samuel Peckham.

Daughter of Nathan Edward Hoxie and Sarah Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Peckham and Eleanor Burdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peckham and Hannah Stanton, his wife.

Samuel Peckham, ((1759-1833), served as a drummer with the Rhode Island troops under Capt. Benjamin Fry and Col. William Richmond. He applied for a pension in 1823. He was born in Newport, R. I., and died in Lisbon, Conn.

MISS CLARA MOIES ARNOLD. 16490

Born in Providence County, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Remington, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel H. Arnold and Clarissa Moies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Moies and Robie Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Knight and Elizabeth Remington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Remington and Roby Warner, his wife.

Caleb Remington, (1748-1836), was a private in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and also served two years as a sergeant of militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Providence Co., 1833. He was born in Johnston, R. I., where he died.

MISS MAUDE ELOISE GOODING. 16491

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Benjamin Rhodes and of Peter Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Bucklin Gooding and Lydia Burlingame Slocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Wilbur Slocum and Lydia Burlingame Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Rhodes and Mary Smith Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Phebe Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rhodes and Esther Arnold, his wife.

Benjamin Rhodes, (1763-1834), was seaman on the "Pigot Galley," the guard ship for the defense of Narragansett Bay, 1778. He also served as a soldier and received a pension. He was born in Warwick, R. I., and was drowned in Providence river.

Peter Rhodes, (1741-1823), was an officer of the "Pigot Galley," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Clark, 1778. He served in the Pawtucket Rangers, 1781. He was born in Warwick, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 11769, 12629, 13782.

MRS. ANNIE R. MOIES MacMURRAY. 16492

Born in Providence County, Rhode Island.

Wife of John C. MacMurray.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Remington.

Daughter of Charles Moies and Robie Knight, his wife.

See No. 16490.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH WARDWELL. 16493

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Samuel Drury Wardwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Blake.

Daughter of Edward Allen Blake and Mary Ann Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blake and Hannah Otterson Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blake and Keziah Munroe, his wife (m. 1777).

Ebenezer Blake, (1750-1801), enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's company from Middletown, 1775, and was promoted sergeant, 1777, under Capt. Elijah Blackman. He was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in Bristol, R. I.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT CAUBLE. 16494

Born in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

Wife of James Oliver Cauble.

Descendant of Benjamin Davis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. A. B. Wright and Eunice Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Durham and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Durham and Jane Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughtetr of Benjamin Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Davis enlisted from Chatham Co., N. C., and served as a private in the North Carolina Line. His widow, in 1845, applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years' actual service of her husband.

Also No. 15946.

MRS. LILLIE MONTAGUE COPELAND. 16495

Born in Abbeville County, South Carolina.

Wife of James Alexander Copeland.

Descendant of John Montague.

Daughter of William R. White and Mary Montague Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Montague Moseley and Nannie Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hughes Moseley and Mary Montague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife (m. 1774).

John Montague, (1755-1831), served as a soldier and received a wound while defending Washington from the sabre of a British soldier. He carried the scars through life. He was born in Orange Co., Va., and died in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 7926, 13017, 15944.

MRS. HATTIE DURHAM SMITH. 16496

Born in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Jesse R. Smith.

Descendant of Benjamin Davis.

Daughter of A. K. Durham and Emma McGrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Durham and Mary Lee, his wife

See No. 16494.

MRS. NANNIE L. WRIGHT. 16497

Born in Abbeville County, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. William Edgar Wright.

Descendant of John Montague.

Daughter of William R. White and Mary Montague, his wife.

See No. 16495.

MISS MEDORA JONES. 16498

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Powell.

Daughter of Dr. William Palmer Jones and Jane E. Currey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jones and Mary B. Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Powell and Ann West, his wife.

Robert Powell, (1753-1829), served as lieutenant of the Third Virginia regiment, 1776, was promoted captain the same year and resigned 1779. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., and died in Adair Co., Ky.

MRS. LIDIE AVIRETT RIVERS. 16499

Born in Dallas County, Alabama.

Wife of Flourney Rivers.

Descendant of Bernard Markham, of Virginia; Col. Evan Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. John Alfred Avirett and Eliza Evans Markham, his

Evan Evans served on the Committee of Observation, com-

Granddaughter of Dr. James Bernard Markham and Eliza Cargill Massenburg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Markham and Eliza Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Evans and Mary Peyton, his wife; Bernard Markham and Mary Harris, his wife (m. 1767).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Margaret Nivins, his wife.

Bernard Markham was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774. He was born in Chesterfield Co., Va., where he died 1802.

Evan Evans served on the Committee of Observation commanded Chester county militia and was a member of Assembly. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., where he died 1794.

Also Nos. 41, 1761, 2318, 5221, 7170.

MISS BESSIE SMITH. 16500

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. George Blackmore.

Daughter of Col. Baxter Smith and Bettie Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joe C. Guild and Katherine Blackmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Blackmore and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

George Blackmore served as ensign of the Second Virginia regiment, was taken prisoner at Charleston, when exchanged was promoted lieutenant and served to the close of the war.

MRS. FLORENCE HERRING FAXON. 16501

Born in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Wife of John Wellington Faxon.

Descendant of Benjamin Herring.

Daughter of Owen Whitefield Herring and Catherine Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Herring and Rachel Neville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bright Herring and Susan Herring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Herring.

Benjamin Herring, of Cumberland county, N. C., served with the militia when the Carolinas were overrun by the enemy, 1781. He was at Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill and Eutaw Springs under Gen. Nathaniel Green.

MRS. FANNIE ASHWORTH ENLOE. 16502

Born in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Wife of B. A. Enloe.

Descendant of Benjamin Seawell.

Daughter of Jasper Ashworth and Adelaide Seawell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Seawell (b. 1771) and Nancy Mabray (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Seawell and Mary Booker, his wife.

Benjamin Seawell was a delegate from Butte county to the Provincial Congress at Halifax, N. C., 1776. He gave valuable military service against the Tories of Franklin county. He was born in North Carolina and died in Wilson Co., Tenn.

Also No. 13249.

MRS. NELLIE WHITE HAMILTON. 16503

Born in Wilson County, Tennessee.

Wife of John M. Hamilton.

Descendant of James Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Dearing White and Mary Eleanor Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rogers and Susan Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Rogers.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rogers and Eleanor Wakeman, his wife.

James Rogers, (1742-1823), served in the commissary and as selectman of Redding. He was taken prisoner in the Danbury raid and confined in the Old Sugar House, New York. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and died in Redding, Conn.

MISS ELIZABETH V. KENNEDY. 16504

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Descendant of James Stephenson.

Daughter of William Kennedy and Melissa Garrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kennedy and Jane H. Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kennedy and Sarah Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Stephenson and Mary Reed, his wife.

James Stephenson was on the list of Pennsylvania soldiers of the Revolution, residing in Ohio, 1827. He was born in Ireland and died near Gerrardstown, Va.

MISS MABEL PYLE TAYLOR. 16505

Born in Carver County, Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Bonsall Taylor and Ellen Lane Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams Patten and Catharine Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Patten and Sally Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Mary Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his first wife.

Joseph Williams, (1708-98), was one of the first members of the Sons of Liberty and a leading spirit of the Revolution. He served as muster master of minute men of Roxbury and was one of the officers of the guard in camp at Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Roxbury.

MRS. CATHARINE LANE TAYLOR GAUT. 16506

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Gaut.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Bonsall Taylor and Ellen Lane Patten, his wife.

See No. 16505.

MRS. ADA J. CALDWELL BOOTES. 16507

Born in Lincoln, Vermont.

Wife of Abram Chandler Bootes.

Descendant of Wolcott Burnham and of Eliphalet Richards.

Daughter of James Caldwell and Mary Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Burnham and Sielnah Wright, his wife; Isaac Caldwell and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wolcott Burnham and Hannah Sturdevant, his wife; Eliphalet Richards and Mary Roby, his wife.

Wolcott Burnham, (1762-1849), enlisted at the age of sixteen as a private, taking the place of his brother Oliver. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., and died in Lincoln, Vt.

Eliphalet Richards, of Goffstown, N. H., enlisted for service in Rhode Island, 1778, in Capt. Ezekiel Gile's company.

MRS. MARY SENTER BASCOM. 16508

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of F. S. Bascom.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Senter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Mortimer Dilville Senter, M. D., and Mary Rebecca Colt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tufts Senter and Sallie Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Senter and Mary Tufts, his wife.

Asa Senter, (1756-1835), entered the army as a corporal, 1775, and rose to the rank of captain. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1819, for service as captain in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., and died in Windham, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LINSLEY TILDEN. 16509

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of William Calvin Tilden.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiel Linsley and of Isaiah Gilbert, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Linsley and Emeline Bartholemew Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joel Linsley and Levina Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Linsley and Thankful Pond, his wife; Isaiah Gilbert and Esther Bull, his wife.

Abiel Linsley, (1730-1800), enlisted for the war, 1777, and served as quartermaster's sergeant in the Fifth regiment, Connecticut Line, 1780-2. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Cornwall, Vt.

Isaiah Gilbert, (1733-1825), served in the quartermaster's department in the Fifth regiment, of Conn., Dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Cornwall, Vt.

MRS. ALICE KING McGILTON. 16510

Born in Fort Edward, New York.

Wife of William W. McGilton.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bayley, John Bayley, Ephraim Bailey, Capt. Ezekiel Ladd, Capt. Simeon Stevens and Capt. John King.

Daughter of Joseph Elijah King and Melissa Stevens Bayley (1828-87), his wife (m. 1850).

Granddaughter of Elijah King, 2nd., and Catherine Olmstead, his wife; Jeffrey Amherst Bayley and Melissa Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Olmstead and Sarah Waller, his wife; Elijah King and Mary Benjamin, his wife; Simeon Stevens, Jr., (1767-1858) and Hannah Bayley, (1772-1817), his first wife; John Bayley and Hannah Ladd, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bailey and Prudence Noyes (1725-1809), his wife (m. 1745); John King and Eliabeth Fenner, his wife; Simeon Stevens and Sara Hadley, his first wife; Ephraim Bayley and Hannah Fowler, his first wife (parents of Hannah); Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins, his wife.

Jacob Bayley, (1726-1815), who had served in the early wars, was appointed brigadier general of militia, 1776. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the first Governor's Council of Vermont. He was born in Newbury, Mass., and died in Newbury, Vt. His son Jacob acted as scout and served through the war.

Also Nos. 8291, 10633, 15340.

John Bayley, (1765-1839), served as scout at the close of the Revolution. He was born in Newbury, Vt., where he died.

Ephraim Bailey, (1746-1825), enlisted as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

Ezekiel Ladd, (1738-1818), was captain of militia in Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Haverhill, N. H. His son Joseph served in the company.

Simeon Stevens, (1736-88), commanded a company for the defense of the frontiers under Col. Timothy Bedell, 1778. He was born in Hadley, Mass., and died in Newbury, Vt.

John King, (1730-1808), commanded the Fourteenth company, First regiment of Berkshire county militia. He was born in Bolton, Conn., and died in Mt. Washington, Mass.

MRS. HELEN KING CHEESMAN. 16511

Born in Fort Edward, New York.

Wife of James Earle Cheesman.

Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bayley, John Bayley, Capt. John King, Ephraim Bailey, Capt. Ezekiel Ladd and Capt. Simeon Stevens.

Daughter of Joseph Elijah King and Melissa Stevens Bayley, his wife. See No. 16510.

MRS. SARAH ADELAIDE CAMPBELL CLARK. 16512

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Wife of Jonas Clark.

Descendant of John Hall, of Vermont.

Daughter of Horace Campbell and Jane A. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Hall and Sarah Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall, Jr., (1747-1842) and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Olive Spaulding, his first wife (m. 1744).

John Hall, (1723-77), was a member of the convention that met at Dorset, Vt., 1776. He died from effects of wounds received in a skirmish with a foraging party near Castleton, Vt. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH WESTCOTT WOODWARD. 16513

Born in Saratoga, New York.

Wife of Daniel D. Woodward.

Descendant of Lieut. John Warren.

Daughter of James H. Westcott and Elizabeth Belknap Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William La Fayette Warren and Eliza White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warren and Elizabeth Belknap, his wife.

John Warren, (1753-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as ensign and lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., and died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

MISS MARY MALONA TUTTLE. 16514

Born in Warren County, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ichabod Tuttle, Joseph Woodward and Samuel Moulton.

Daughter of Albert Sandford Tuttle and Charlotte Culver Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Tuttle and Rhoda Sanford, his wife; Samuel Moulton (1782-1838) and Mellona Woodward (1786-1870), his wife (m. 1814).

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Tuttle and Ruth Ann Miner, his wife; Samuel Moulton and Rachel Loomis (1742-1812), his wife; Annah Woodward (b. 1753) and Charlotte Culver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Tuttle and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife; Joseph Woodward and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Ichabod Tuttle, (1748-78), served as a private in Capt. John Sedgwick's company, 1775. He was killed in the massacre at Wyoming, and his name is inscribed on the monument. He was born in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 8496.

Joseph Woodward was a member of the Council of Safety of Dorset, Vt., of which he was chairman, 1776.

Samuel Moulton, (1735-91), served as a private in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company of Connecticut militia, 1776, and was among the missing after the battle of Long Island. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. LAURA C. BESSEY. 16515

Born in Rutland County, Vermont.

Wife of W. Albert Bessey.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Stocking.

Daughter of Charles S. Perry, M. D., and Loraine Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Langdon and Polly Stocking, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stocking and Olive Cole, his wife.

Joseph Stocking was sergeant of Connecticut militia in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company in the first call for troops and served at Boston. He was born in Cromwell, Conn., 1749, and died in Windsor, Vt.

MISS LORAINE LANGDON PERRY. 16516

Born in Rutland County, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Stocking.

Daughter of Charles S. Perry, M. D., and Loraine Langdon, his wife.

See No. 16515.

MRS. ELIZABETH BATCHELDER DUNTON. 16517

Born in Dorset, Vermont.

Wife of Warren R. Dunton.

Descendant of William Manley, Samuel Batchelder and Samuel Batchelder, Jr.

Daughter of Ira Batchelder and Clarissa Manley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Manley and Betsy Morse, his wife; Samuel Batchelder, Jr., and Nancy Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Batchelder and Sarah Drake, his wife.

William Manley, (1758-1835), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Bennington county, 1831, for services as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Morris Patent, N. Y., and died in Dorset, Vt.

Samuel Batchelder, (1713-97), served several enlistments as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hampton, Mass., and died in Northwood, N. H.

Samuel Batchelder, Jr., (1757-1817), served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, and as a musician in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Northwood.

Also No. 14283.

MRS. MARY ELLEN JONES CONANT. 16518

Born in Bradford, Vermont.

Wife of David Sloan Conant.

Descendant of Richard Lyman.

Daughter of Charles Jones and Calista Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Robinson and Mary Armena Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pike and Sophia Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lyman and Philimela Loomis, his wife.

Richard Lyman, (1755-1802), served from Lebanon as a private in Capt. Daniel Tilden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 1863.

MISS EMMA HIGH. 16519

Born in Morgan County, Georgia.

Descendant of Benjamin Fitzpatrick, of Georgia.

Daughter of Joseph R. High and Elizabeth Cook Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Emerson and Sarah Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fitzpatrick and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Benjamin Fitzpatrick, (1745-1821), served as private in the Revolution and was granted land in Morgan Co., Ga., which he gave to his wife. He was born in Virginia and died in Buckhead, Ga.

MISS MARGARET WILSON REED. 16520

Born in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. James Murdaugh, of Virginia.

Daughter of Washington Reed and Octavia Murdaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Murdaugh and Margaret Waller Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughtetr of Josiah Murdaugh and Margaret Holladay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Mary Walke, his wife.

James Murdaugh, (1743-98), commanded a company of minute men of Nansemond county to defend the colony against the Tories and British. He was born in Nansemond Co., Va., where he died.

Also No. 13815.

MRS. ANNE FISHER HALL. 16521

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Virginius Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Porterfield, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Haxall Fisher and Eleanor Heth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Mygatt Taylor and Jane Eleanor Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kinney and Rebecca Farrar Porterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porterfield and Rebecca Farrar, his wife.

Robert Porterfield, (1752-1843), served as lieutenant in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, 1777, and as captain-lieutenant, 1779, of the Seventh Virginia regiment. He commanded a company, was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born in Frederick Co., Va., and died in Augusta Co., Va.

MRS. ANNE NORVELL OTEY SCOTT. 16522

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of James Alexander Scott.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Kirkwood Otey and Lucy D. Norvell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Otey and Lucy Mina Norvell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

John Otey commanded Bedford county riflemen in the Revolution. He captured on the Pamunkey river a gunboat laden with booty, taken from New Kent, and, despite the proximity of the enemy, both prisoners and treasure were successfully conveyed to his camp. He was born in Bedford Co., Va., where he died, 1817.

Also Nos. 2, 9529.

MISS FRANCES M. BRADLEY. 16523

Born in Winnebago County, Illinois.

Descendant of Ens. James Abbott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willis H. Bradley and Carrie Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lent B. Bradley and Cornelia Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa S. Abbott and Eunice White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Abbott.

James Abbott, (1747-99), was ensign under Col. John Ely in command of forts and posts from Saybrook to Groton. He served in the expedition against Long Island, 1777, where he was taken prisoner and not exchanged until 1781. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Columbia, Conn., where he died.

MISS ELIZA SMEDES SHERWOOD. 16524

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Smith Jones Sherwood and Mary Arrietta Smedes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sherwood and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

John Jones, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Noble Benedict's company of Fairfield county, 1776. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 1508.

MRS. MARY B. WHEELER. 16525

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of William H. Wheeler.

Descendant of Daniel Hemenway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of S. P. Lathrop and Martha Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Clement and Marillia Hemenway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemenway and Martha Salmon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his first wife.

Daniel Hemenway, (1719-94), was a minute man from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm. He served as a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Framingham and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. IMOGENE HARGER FIELD. 16526

Born in Stone Mills, New York.

Wife of George Louis Field.

Descendant of Nathaniel Plum.

Daughter of Wilson Henderson Harger and Amy Makepeace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Makepeace and Anna Plum (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plum and Anna Langworthy, his wife.

Nathaniel Plum, (1760-1841), enlisted for three years as a fifer in Capt. Christopher Huntington's regiment, 1777, and he was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany Co., N. Y., in 1818. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Brownsville, N. Y.

Also No. 13979.

MRS. JULIA ELY SHELTON VAN TASSEL. 16527

Born in Madura, India.

Wife of Charles J. Van Tassel.

Descendant of Maj. Elijah Hyde and of William Shelton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Smith Shelton and Henrietta M. Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zabdial Hyde and Julia Ely, his wife; George Shelton and Betsy Worcester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zabdial Hyde and Mary Lyman, his wife; William Shelton and Susannah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hyde and Mary Clark, his wife (m. 1757).

Elijah Hyde, (1735-1800), was appointed major of Light Horse, 1776, and his regiment was at the battle of Stillwater, 1777. He was born in Norwich and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 6388, 14125.

William Shelton, (1739-1812), served from Norwich as private in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. Eben Lathrop's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of militia.

MRS. LILIAN MASON SHAWVAN. 16528

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Kerellio Shawvan.

Descendant of Nathan Martin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac N. Mason and Mary B. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wait Martin and Clarinda Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Martin and Ellen Bradley, his wife.

Nathan Martin, (1734-94), enlisted in Capt. Simeon Smith's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment, 1776, and served, 1781, under Capt. James Dana. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ELLEN CLARINDA SEXTON. 16529

Born in Genesee County, New York.

Descendant of Nathan Martin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Kneeland and Ellen Clarinda Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wait Martin and Clarinda Pierson, his wife.

See No. 16528.

MRS. MARY L. DEAN McARTHUR. 16530

Born in Caledonia, New York.

Widow of Polydore Seymour McArthur.

Descendant of David Fuller, of New York.

Daughter of Orange Dean and Julia Annette Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fuller and Olive Graham, his wife.

David Fuller, (1765-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Livingston Co., N. Y., in 1833, for service as a private with the New York State troops. He was born in Wales and died in Caledonia, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA MYERS BLISS USHER. 16531

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of Ellis Baker Usher.

Descendant of Isaac Bliss.

Daughter of Henry Isaac Bliss and Harriet Homes Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bliss and Lucia Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bliss and Welthea Butler, his wife.

Isaac Bliss, (1760-1845), served as a private and received a pension for service in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. HELLEN PHELPS LOPER. 16532

Born in Chautauqua County, New York.

Wife of Jarvis R. Loper.

Descendant of Corp. Francis Phelps and of Nathan Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Porter Phelps and Jerusha Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Phelps and Anna Sophia Pratt, his wife; Nathan Hatch and Jerusha Fisher, his wife.

Francis Phelps, (1757-1842), enlisted from Paxton, 1775, as a private and served as corporal, 1779.

Nathan Hatch, (1757-1847), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, 1776, and enlisted, 1780, for duty in the Continental Army. He was born in Attleborough, Mass.

MRS. GEORGIA FRANCES GOLDEN MACHEN. 16533

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of James P. Machen.

Descendant of Lieut. George Dent.

Daughter of Frances Golden and Cornelia George Burroughs, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Amasy Burroughs and Eliza Temperance Dent, his wife.

Gr.-gradaughter of George Dent and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

See No. 16077.

MRS. FRANCES ADELIA SENTER ALLEN. 16534

Born in Keweenaw County, Michigan.

Wife of J. F. Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Senter.

Daughter of Mortimer Dilville Senter, M. D., and Mary Rebecca Colt, his wife.

See No. 16508.

MISS HELEN CRAWFORD. 16535

Born in Carson, Nevada.

Descendant of Abraham Smith and of William Holberton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Crawford and Frances Jane Brothwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Brothwell and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith (1781-1852) and Frances Holberton (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Sarah French (1738-1805) his wife (m. 1756); William Holberton and Eunice Burr (1750-1838) his wife (m. 1770).

Abraham Smith, (1734-96), served on the Committee of Inspection of Derby, 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and died in Derby, Conn.

William Holberton, (1740-97), enlisted as a soldier in the militia, 1778. He was born in Stratfield Parish, Conn., and died in Bridgewater, Conn. His widow received a pension.

Also Nos. 553, 2008.

MRS. ANNA HOOD HALL. 16536

Born in Hartford, Vermont.

Wife of Lucius Endicott Hall.

Descendant of Seth Savage and of Corp. Hezekiah Hazen, of Vermont.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Hood and Maria Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Savage and Polly Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Rhoda Bacon, his first wife; Hezekiah Hazen and Sally Marsh, his wife.

Seth Savage, (1756-1827), served with the Connecticut troops at the siege of Boston. He was born in Connecticut and died in Hartford, Vt.

Hezekiah Hazen, (1756-1829), served as corporal in the Vermont militia for guarding the frontier. He was born in Hartford, Conn., and died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. BELLE EVANS ANDERSON GEMMELL. 16537

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Wife of Robert Campbell Gemmell.

Descendant of Capt. James Anderson, of Virginia; Corp. Evan Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Washington Franklin Anderson and Isabella Margaret Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leroy Anderson and Hannah Southgate, his wife; Evan Evans, Jr., and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Anderson and Hannah Tyler, his wife; Evan Evans and Susannah Evans, his wife.

James Anderson, (1739-98), served as armorer of the State and as captain of artificers. He was taken prisoner and the enemy refused his parole because they said "he was one whom they wanted." He was born in Gloucester, Va., and died in Williamsburg, Va.

Evan Evans was placed on the pension roll of Chester county, 1819, at the age of seventy-seven, for service as corporal in the Penn. Continental Line. He died in Penn.

MRS. EMILY KATE NEWCOMB WILSON. 16538

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Francis Asbury Wilson.

Descendant of Col. John Bull, Mary Phillips Bull, Capt. Benjamin Rittenhouse and James Nourse.

Daughter of Simon Newcomb and Mary Caroline Hassler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Hassler and Anna Josepha Nourse, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Michael Nourse (1778-1860) and Mary Rittenhouse (1779-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace, his wife; Benjamin Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Mary Phillips, his wife (m. 1752).

John Bull, (1731-1824), was appointed colonel of Pennsylvania Continental troops, 1775. He was a member of the convention which framed the State Constitution, and 1777 served on the Board of War. He was born in Providence township, Pa., and died in Northumberland, Pa.

Mary Phillips Bull, (1731-1811), in 1777, was left in the care of the estate of her husband, where the Council of Safety had concealed ammunition and tools. When the British army burned several of the buildings her treatment of Lord Howe illustrated her courage and patriotism.

Benjamin Rittenhouse, (1741-1825), commanded a com-

pany of militia when he resigned to become superintendent of the gunlock factory of Pennsylvania, where he remained to the close of the war. He was born and died in Philadelphia county. His brother David was the distinguished astronomer and patriot.

James Nourse, (1731-84), represented Berkeley county in the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1778. At the time of his death he was United States Commissioner to investigate and settle Revolutionary claims of the citizens of Maryland. He was born in England and died in Annapolis, Md.

Also Nos. 71, 1133, 3014, 9721.

MRS. HARRIET HOLLIS BALDWIN. 16539

Born in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hollis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Hollis and Judith B. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hollis and Mary Denton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hollis and Lydia Holbrook, his wife.

Thomas Hollis, (1741-1820), served as ensign, 1775; as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain, 1777. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where he died.

MRS. GRACE FAIRBANKS DAVIES. 16540

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel F. Davies.

Descendant of William Hutchings.

Daughter of Robinson Fairbanks and Wilma Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Hutchins and Mercy McCasten, his wife.

See No. 16264.

16541

MRS. SARAH E. H. FARMER PARKER. 16542

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Parker.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Farmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Farmer and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Farmer (b. 1770) and Margaret Franksford (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Farmer and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Edward Farmer, (1734-1804), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Northern Depart-

ment and 1780 was promoted major of Col. Jonathan Brown's Middlesex county regiment. He was born in Billerica, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ALMIRA ELIZABETH LINCOLN SHAW. 16543

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Shaw.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Lincoln, Abner Soule, Dorcas Seabury Soule, John Manchester and Gen. George Godfrey.

Daughter of Minor Sprague Lincoln and Mary Ann Manchester Borden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Lincoln and Lydia Sprague, his wife; William Cook Manchester and Anna Soule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Minor Sprague and Deborah Godfrey, his wife; Abner Soule and Dorcas Seabury, his wife; John Manchester and Sarah Bailey, his wife (m. 1772).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Lydia Hodges, his first wife.

See No. 16706.

Rufus Lincoln, (1751-1838), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was in the Burgoyne campaign, at the battle of White Marsh, and when on scouting duty near Valley Forge, 1777, was captured and not exchanged until 1781. He rose to the rank of captain and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Taunton, Mass., and died in Wareham, Mass.

Also No. 9650.

Abner Soule, (1748-1814), served as a private under Capt. Isaac Cook and Col. Nathan Miller in the Rhode Island militia, 1778. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.

Dorcas Seabury Soule, (1748-1824), aided in the capture of a British spy when the enemy were at Newport. She was born in Tiverton, R. I., and died in Pawtucket, R. I.

John Manchester served as a private in the Army of Observation. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., 1749.

MISS BETTY WASHINGTON TRUESDELL. 16544

Born in Campbell County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington and of Thornton Washington.

Daughter of George Fletcher Truesdell and Lucy Ella Carmack, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Carmack and Martha Dandridge Washington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Catherine Townsend Washington, his wife (cousins).

See Nos. 16125, 16145.

MRS. FLORENCE EARLE JORDAN. 16545

Born in Jefferson County, Alabama.

Widow of Mortimer Harvie Jordan.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Swearingen Mudd and Florence Jane Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sidney Earle and Harriet Campton Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baylis Earle and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Thomasine Prince, his first wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), served as captain of South Carolina Rangers during the Revolution. On his place, on the North Pacolet river, Fort Earle was built as a retreat for the Whigs. He was born in Va. and died in Rutherford Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 4852, 14596.

MISS LIDIE HARDAWAY LANE. 16546

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Everard Meade and of Maj. Joseph Eggleston, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Lane and Charlotte Randolph Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln Meade and Jane Eliza Hardaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hardaway and Anne Eggleston, his wife; Everard Meade and Mary Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eggleston and Judith Segar, his wife.

Everard Meade, (1748-1808), served as captain, 1776, and as aide-de-camp to General Lincoln, 1778, with the rank of major. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Nansemond Co., Va., and died in Amelia Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1787, 8079.

Joseph Eggleston was paymaster of Continental Dragoons, 1777, and major of Lee's Legion of Cavalry. He served to the close of the war. He died in Amelia Co., Va., 1811.

MISS FOSTER DAMON DICKERMAN. 16547

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes.

Daughter of Alton Leslie Dickerman and Annie Harding Damon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Foster Damon and Harriet Allen Hewes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Virgil Horner Hewes and Thankful Higgins Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Hewes and Sarah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robert Twelves Hewes and Sally Sumner, his wife.

George Robert Twelves Hewes, (1742-1840), was one of the Boston Tea Party, served as a private in the militia and as seaman on the privateers "Diamond" and "Defence." He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y., for service in the navy. He was born in Boston, Mass., and died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2350, 10528, 13871.

MRS. MARY HELENA WINN BOWEN. 16548

Born in Chautaugua County, New York.

Wife of Edgar J. Bowen.

Descendant of Capt. John Winn, of New York.

Daughter of Walstine Winn and Elizabeth Ludington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Winn, Jr., and Helena Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winn and Elizabeth Schrembling, his wife.

John Winn, (1745-1827), served as captain of Tryon county Rangers, 1777, under Col. John Harper. He was born in Ireland, and died near Newburgh, N. Y.

MISS AMELIA GUERNSEY CATLIN. 16549

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin and of Noah Guernsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Guy Catlin and Julia Guernsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Catlin and Elizabeth Landon, his wife; Noah Guernsey, Jr., and Amanda Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Guernsey and Hannah Hollister, his wife; Thomas Catlin and Avis Buel, his wife.

Thomas Catlin, (1737-1829), served as second lieutenant in the company from Litchfield under Capt. Abraham Bradley. He was taken prisoner in the retreat from New York, 1776, and his deposition giving an account of his sufferings has been published. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 544, 6093.

Noah Guernsey is mentioned as wounded in battle.

MRS. ETHEL WILLARD SPERRY CROCKER. 16550

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of William Henry Crocker.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Sperry.

Daughter of Simon Willard Sperry and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sperry and Hannah Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sperry and Hannah Pardee, his wife.

Ebenezer Sperry served in the Northern Department, in the company raised at New Haven in the first call for troops, commanded by Capt. Samuel Wilmot, 1775.

MRS. EDITH MARIA LINCOLN. 16551

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Wife of M. Eugene Lincoln.

Descendant of Corp. William Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank M. Lincoln and Mary A. Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Lincoln and Almira Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Trumbull and Allithiah Williams, his wife (m. 1777).

William Trumbull, (1747-97), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and was a private in the Fifth company at the siege of Boston under Capt. Benedict Arnold. He was born and died in Mansfield.

MISS JULIA A. SWIFT. 16552

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Swtft and Lucy Lee Lathroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lathrop and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Samuel Lee, (1744-1805), was surgeon on the privateer

"Oliver Cromwell," and surgeon of the Fourth regiment, 1777, raised for the Continental Line to serve through the war. He died in Windham, Conn.

Also Nos. 6722, 10803.

MRS. DEBORAH H. KEENE. 16553

Born in Suffolk County, New York.

Wife of Elijah Marden Keene.

Descendant of Adj. Simeon Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lodowic H. Edwards and Lucy Ann Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parke Avery and Lucy Swan Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Avery and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Simeon Avery, (1753-96), was ensign of the First Connecticut regiment, 1777, and adjutant, 1778-81. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 5343, 6245.

MISS SARAH MARIA DAVIS. 16554

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford, of New York.

Daughter of John Davis and Phebe Mulford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Davis and Harriet Sydleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Davis and Phebe Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Amy Mulford, his wife.

Ezekiel Mulford, (1727-1819), was captain of the Twelfth company, Suffolk county regiment of minute men under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776, and was complimented by Washington for his fearlessness at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Easthampton, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 3694, 4569, 13258.

MRS. LOUISA TURNER HODGDON. 16555

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Col. Henry C. Hodgdon.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Turner, Matthew Turner and Capt. Peter Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Williams Park Benjamin and Mary Louisa Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Turner and Grace Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife; Peter Comstock and Sarah Myrick, his wife.

See Nos. 16038, 16203.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Mary Fargo, his first wife.

Isaac Turner, (1754-1829), served as lieutenant of the Second regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10611, 11660, 12491.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH SHOLES NIGHMAN. 16556

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thaddeus C. Nighman, Jr.

Descendant of Abel Sholes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Davis Sholes and Henrietta Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stanton Sholes and Sarah Elizabeth Munden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stanton Sholes (1772-1865) and Abigail Avery, his wife (m. 1793).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Sholes and Lucy Sholes, his wife.

Abel Sholes was well equipped for the duty of a soldier, as he had fought in the early wars. He served with the Connecticut troops until 1783, when he returned home destitute. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died, 1789. He had four sons in the Revolution, one was at Fort Griswold and among the few who escaped.

MRS. G. MAUD BARRY MERRIMAN. 16557

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of James Lee Merriman.

Descendant of Asa Woodworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlos Barry and Jane A. Gallon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barry and Mary Harris Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Woodworth and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Woodworth and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Asa Woodworth, (1744-1817), served as a grenadier in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died in Bozrah, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH FRENCH BRONSON. 16558

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Hubbell Bronson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Johnson and of David French, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adonijah French and Harriet Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Johnson and Martha Treat, his wife; Miles French and Elizabeth Sperry, his wife (m. 1826).

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Johnson and Rebecca Pierson, his wife; Adonijah French (b. 1773) and Polly Cook, his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David French and Hannah Lines, his wife, (m. 1765).

Nathaniel Johnson, (1758-1845), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Derby, Conn., where he died.

David French, (1742-1821), represented Woodbridge in the General Assembly. He was born in Seymour, Conn.

Also No. 5392.

MRS. ZENIA E. BURR CURTISS. 16559

Born in Southbury, Connecticut.

Wife of William Edmund Curtiss.

Descendant of William Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Burr and Sylvia E. Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burr and Sarah Hubbell, his wife.

William Burr, (1762-1841), served as a private and received a pension for two years' actual service in the militia. He was born in Fairfield county and died in Southbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 5945, 7022, 15862.

MRS. CAROLYN MAY HOLBROOK ADAMS. 16560

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Fowler William Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson, Agur Tomlinson and John Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Royal Holbrook and Augusta Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hull and Ann Maria Tomlinson, his wife; Philo Holbrook and Emily Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tomlinson and Anna Pierce, his wife; Richard Holbrook (b. 1771) and Grace Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Agur Tomlinson and Sarah Curtiss, his wife; John Holbrook, Jr., and Jean Esther Nichols, his wife (m. 1750).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Shelton, his wife; John Holbrook and Abigail Gunn, his wife (m. 1723).

Beach Tomlinson, (1726-1817), commanded a company at Peekskill, 1777, in Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment. He was born in Huntington, Conn., where he died. He had four sons, Agur, Henry and Victory, who were privates.

Agur Tomlinson, (1756-1843), served as a private and was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832. He was born in Huntington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3676, 10390, 12112.

John Holbrook, Jr., (1726-1801), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Derby, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5935, 7665, 10395.

MRS. CLARISSA SCHNELLER. 16561

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of George O. Schneller.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs and of Lieut. Joseph Riggs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney Alling and Eliza Remer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Remer and Rachel Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs, Jr. and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Mabel Johnson, his wife (m. 1740).

Joseph Riggs, (1710-92), served on the Committee of Inspection, 1775. He was born in Derby, Conn., where he died.

Joseph Riggs, Jr., (1746-1822), was appointed lieutenant of the Fourth company, Second regiment, 1779. He was born and died in Derby.

Also Nos. 3869, 12511, 13172.

MRS. LILIAN WARREN WOOD. 16562

Born in Cold Spring, New York.

Wife of William Alexander Wood.

Descendant of Edmund Freeman, Frederick Freeman and John Barret.

Daughter of Col. Edgar W. Warren and Cornelia Maria Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Freeman Barrows and Eliza Maria Copeland, his wife; Sylvanus Warren and Phebe Likely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barrows and Abigail Freeman, his wife; William Likely and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Freeman and Abigail Thompson, his wife; John Likely and Martha Barret, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Martha Otis, his wife; John Barret and Elizabeth Barret, his wife.

Edmund Freeman, (1711-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mansfield. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Frederick Freeman, (1755-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Mansfield.

Also No. 4168.

John Barret, (1721-1802), enlisted as a private in the New York Line, 1776, for the war. He was born in Westchester Co., N. Y., where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH A. SCHNELLER. 16563

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs and of Lieut. Joseph Riggs, Jr.

Daughter of George O. Schneller and Clarissa Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Alling and Eliza Remer, his wife.

See No. 16561.

MRS. FLORENCE PERKINS BROWNING. 16564

Born in New London County, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank W. Browning.

Descendant of Benjamin Jerome.

Daughter of William S. C. Perkins, M. D., and Amelia Jerome, his wife.

Granddaughter of George D. Jerome and Hannah Darrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Jerome and Desire Rogers, his wife.

See No. 16569.

MRS. MARY STEELE BROWNING. 16565

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Lathrop Browning.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Williams.

Daughter of Henry Sanford Steele and Mary Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Williams and Lois Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Williams and Vesta Hunt (d. 1829), his wife.

Abraham Williams, (1726-1804), served as lieutenant and captain during the Revolution. He was born in Colchester, Conn., and died in Cape Cod, Mass.

Also No. 15222.

MRS. SARAH A. PRESTON BURNAP. 16566

Born in Lisbon, Connecticut.

Wife of Lyman S. Burnap.

Descendant of Daniel Preston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Preston and Mary Garden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Preston and Deborah Kelhan, his wife.

Daniel Preston, (1748-1829), enlisted as a private and was at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He reënlisted and served in the Short Levies. He received a pension. He was born in Lisbon, Conn., where he died.

MISS MARY CLEMENTINE COLLINS. 16567

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Descendant of Levi Collins.

Daughter of Ephraim Collins and Margaret Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Collins and Abigail Stanton, his wife (m. 1787).

Levi Collins, (1760-1837), enlisted when a lad as a private in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Connecticut and died in Rome, Mich.

MRS. LYDIA WHEELER HOLDEN. 16568

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Holden.

Descendant of Sergt. David Moore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Moore and Keziah Ames, his third wife.

David Moore, (1752-1839), served as a private at the battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1834, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Richmond, R. I., and died in Preston, Conn.

MISS MARY E. RICHARDS. 16569

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Jerome.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Richards and Ana Louise Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Richards and Emily Jerome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Jerome and Desire Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jerome and Desire Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Jerome, (1757-1824), enlisted in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment of Connecticut militia for service at Peekskill, 1777. He was born in New York and died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 4800.

MISS AMY LOUISE STANTON. 16570

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Sparks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Howard Louis Stanton and Fannie L. Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Stanton and Helen Selinda Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sparks and Selinda Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sparks and Lois Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sparks and Bethiah Burrows, his wife.

John Sparks, (1750-1814), was a minute man from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Cady's company. He was born in England and died in Killingly, Conn.

Also No. 10925.

MISS SARAH LESTER TYLER. 16571

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Amos Lester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Spicer Tyler and Anna Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Lester, Jr., and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Lester and Anna Lester, his wife.

Amos Lester, (1728-1808), served as ensign under Capt. Samuel Allyn at the battle of Groton, where he was wounded in the hip and was carelessly loaded in the wagon, but was rescued and one of the few survivors. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

MRS. JANE AURELIA BENNETT LYON. 16572

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Lyon.

Descendant of Benjamin Bennett, Daniel Bennett and of Capt. Elisha Edgerton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Rose Bennett and Abby Jane Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Bennett (1791-1835) and Betsey Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bennett and Hannah Read, his wife; Daniel Huntington (1762-1805) and Mary Edgerton (1759-1815), his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bennett and Abigail Clark, his wife (m. 1753); Elisha Edgerton and Elizabeth Lord (1752-1815), his wife (m. 1753).

Benjamin Bennett enlisted, 1775, under Col. Jedediah Huntington and reënlisted, 1777, for the war.

Daniel Bennett served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Tyler and reënlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Belcher's company. He was born in Preston, 1756.

Elisha Edgerton, (1728-82), commanded a company of militia, 1779, for the defense of the State. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE STOWE GUNN TIBBALS. 16573

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Mark Tibbals, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stowe and of Jedediah Stowe.

Daughter of Samuel Buckingham Gunn and Caroline Elizabeth Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe and Martha Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 16015.

MISS MARY STOWE BALDWIN. 16574

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stowe and of Jedediah Stowe.

Daughter of Charles Wise Baldwin and Cerilda Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Baldwin and Mary Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe and Martha Camp, his wife.

See No. 16015, 16573.

MISS ORLINE ALEXANDER. 16575

Born in Clifton, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Dade Alexander and Orline St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton St. John and Maria Jane Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan St. John and Anna Bump, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed, his wife.

Matthias St. John, (1732-1819), served as corporal under Capt. John Carter, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., and died in New Canaan, Conn. His son Matthias served as a private and received a pension.

Also Nos. 9929, 10324, 13218.

MRS. LILIAN RAYMOND GLEASON. 16576

Born in New Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank H. Gleason.

Descendant of William Raymond.

Daughter of Samuel Hanford Raymond and Mary E. Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Raymond and Mary E. Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Raymond and Polly Selleck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Raymond and Pricilla Hayden, his wife.

William Raymond enlisted in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment, 1777. He served three years, and at the age of ninety-six was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., where he died in 1826.

Also Nos. 5206, 7762.

MRS. ANNA TROWBRIDGE BULLARD. 16577

Born in Pomfret, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Palmer Bullard.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of George H. Sharpe and Mary Putnam Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Putnam Waldo and Lucinda Cheeney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waldo and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 16202.

MISS ALICE WOLCOTT CRUMP. 16578

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Judge Richard Law and of Richard Law, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Cleaveland Crump and Mary Cecilia Chew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coleby Chew and Mary Cecilia Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Law, Jr., and Lucretia Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Law and Anne Prentis, his wife.

Richard Law, (1733-1806), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Council of Safety and a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1777-1781, 1782. He was born in Milford, Conn., and died in New London, Conn.

Richard Law, Jr, (1763-1845), entered the navy as midshipman on the "Trumbull." He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as a marine. He was born in New London, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1753, 2387, 5022, 6624.

MRS. MARY E. STRICKLAND DUVALL. 16579

Born in Salem, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Duvall.

Descendant of Stephen Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Strickland and Ellen Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Strickland and Freelove Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fitch and Mary Allen, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo, his wife.

Stephen Allen, (1730-1803), enlisted as a private in Capt. James Dana's company for the defense of Horseneck, 1781. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 12229, 13086, 15421.

MRS. HATTIE R. LYON KOPP. 16580

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Kopp.

Descendant of John Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lyon and Ellen U. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon (1784-1874) and Mary Chapel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

John Lyon, (1747-1807), enlisted in the first call for troops and served as a private in Capt. Roswell Grant's company, 1778. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY JEANNETTE DARROW STILLMAN. 16581

Born in Waterford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Barber Stillman.

Descendant of Ebenezer Darrow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Darrow and Lucy Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Darrow and Zurviah Lester (d. 1841), his wife.

Ebenezer Darrow, (1754-1841), gave five enlistments and was at New London when Arnold burned the town, 1781. His name was on the pension roll of New London county, 1840, for service as a private. Upon his tomb-stone is inscribed, "Called by his country in defense of her liberties he triumphantly vindicated the rights of humanity." He was born in Waterford, Conn., where he died.

MISS LILIAN L. DAVENPORT. 16582

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Whitney, David Westcott, Daniel Westcott and Deodate Gaylord, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John G. Davenport and Alice Westcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles A. Davenport and Sarah M. Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deodate Gaylord and Betsey Whitney, his wife; Daniel Westcott and Sally Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Whitney and Ruth Raymond, his wife; David Westcott and Mary Slawson, his wife.

Ebenezer Whitney, (1742-1808), served as lieutenant of artillery for defense of Norwalk, 1779. He was born in Norwalk and died in New Canaan.

David Westcott, (1719-1806), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Wilton.

Daniel Westcott, (1754-1840), enlisted in the first call for troops. He was placed on the pension roll for service as a private. He was born in Wescott and died in Wilton, Conn.

Deodate Gaylord, (1760-1840), enlisted as a private and received a pension. He was born and died in Wilton.

MRS. CATHERINE SOMERS HARRISON. 16583

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Stephen E. Harrison.

Descendant of Deacon Aaron Harrison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Peck Somers and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Harrison and Rosannah Welton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Harrison and Rebecca Miles, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Harrison and Jerusha Warner, his wife.

Aaron Harrison, (1726-1819), served on the Committee of Inspection and was an active patriot during the Revolution. He was born in East Haven and died in Wolcott, Conn.

MRS. AUGUSTA SOMERS MILLER. 16584

Born in Middlebury, Connecticut.
Wife of Heman Miller.
Descendant of Judah Frisbie, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Somers and Almira Frisbie, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Frisbie and Leva Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Frisbie and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Judah Frisbie, (1744-1817), served as a private in Capt. Phineas Porter's company in the Northern Department. His diary of every day of six months' service has been published. He was born and died in Wolcott.

MRS. MARY SOMERS MALTBY. 16585

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.
Wife of Douglas Fowler Maltby.
Descendant of Deacon Aaron Harrison.
Daughter of James Peck Somers and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.
See No. 16583.

MISS JENNIE P. PECK. 16586

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.
Descendant of Jesse Peck.
Daughter of Lorenzo B. Peck and Ellen M. Pierpont, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Peck and Jerusha Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Philomela Cook, his wife.

Jesse Peck, (1754-1823), enlisted as a private, 1775, in the Connecticut militia, and reënlisted, 1777, for three years. He was born in Berlin, Conn., and died in Rochester, N. Y.
Also No. 7418.

MRS. ELLEN BRAINARD PLATT. 16587

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.
Wife of Lewis Alfred Platt.

Descendant of Daniel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney Brainard and Mary Ellen Clark (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Northrop Clark (b. 1807) and Eliza Janette Johnson (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Abigail Northrop, his wife.

Daniel Clark, (1764-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for nearly a year's actual service as a private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in West Haven, and died in Middlebury, Conn.

MRS. SARAH STEWART GARDNER BESWICK. 16588

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles A. Beswick.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Thomson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Gardner and Lucy Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Thomson and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Thomson and Lucy Woodford, his wife.

Levi Thomson, (1755-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Elias Dunning's company for service in New York, 1776. He not only suffered the hardships of a soldier, but when the smallpox was epidemic in the army he contracted the disease. He was born in Worthington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. LUCY THOMSON GARDNER. 16589

Born in Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Gardner.

Descendant of Sergt Levi. Thomson.

Daughter of Austin Thomson and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

See No. 16588.

MRS. ANNA GROSVENOR POMEROY RODMAN. 16590

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of William Woodbridge Rodman, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, Elihu Pomeroy and Isaac Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Pomeroy (1758-1834) and Lydia Barber, his wife; Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams (1761-1822), his wife (m. 1780).

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Benjamin Pomeroy, (1704-84), served as chaplain of the Third regiment, 1777-8. He was born in Suffield, Conn., and died in Hebron, Conn.

Elihu Pomeroy, (1755-1834), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Worthy Waters' company. He was born in Hebron, Conn., and died in Enfield, Mass.

Isaac Williams, (1758-1844), enlisted when a lad and served under different commands. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 6258, 8969, 9480.

MRS. MARTHA A. BRONSON WARNER. 16591

Born in Harwinton, Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Warner.

Descendant of Isaac Bronson and of Titus Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Curtis Bronson and Sarah French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Bronson and Charry Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Bronson and Hannah Cook, his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bronson and Abigail Brockett, his second wife (m. 1750).

Isaac Bronson, (1707-99), was a patriot and it was at his house that Lafayette stopped, and where Rochambeau made his headquarters, 1781. He died in Waterbury, Conn.

Titus Bronson, (1751-1820), enlisted as a private, 1775, and reënlisted, 1781, under Capt. Obed Foote. He was born in Middlebury, Conn., where he died. His widow applied for a pension at the age of eighty-four and it was allowed.

MRS. JENNIE E. SELLECK. 16592

Born in New Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Selleck.

Descendant of Hezekiah Whaley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Desmond Williams and Eliza Whaley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whaley and Huldah Wanzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Whaley and Sarah Whaley, his wife.

Hezekiah Whaley was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1818, at the age of seventy-nine, for service as a private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. BESSIE ANNA DURANT SHEPARD. 16593

Born in Bethel, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Leon Shepard.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hickok and of Capt. Thomas Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Gilbert Durant and Alice Thompson Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Benjamin and Anna Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hickok and Lucy Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hickok and Lucy Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Starr and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Daniel Hickok, (1748-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service as ensign and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Bethel, Conn., where he died.

Thomas Starr, (1720-1806), served as lieutenant and was captain when wounded at the Danbury raid, 1777. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1795. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

MRS. ISABEL THOMAS HALLOCK. 16594

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of George Watson Hallock.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Carrington Warner and Emmeline Johnston Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Warner and Emmeline Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

Elisha Stevens, (1748-1813), served two years on the sea and five on land during the Revolution. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., and died in Naugatuck, Conn.

Also Nos. 2498, 3033, 5325, 6989, 7436, 8346, 10919.

MRS. ANNA MINER IVES. 16595

Born in New York City.

Wife of Howard Merritt Ives.

Descendant of Stephen Lounsbury, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Miner and Anna Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wescott Miner and Elizabeth Lounsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lounsbury and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Stephen Lounsbury, (1758-1839), served as a private in the Westchester county militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private and dragoon in the New York militia. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE LOVELL MASON. 16596

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles B. Mason.

Descendant of Leonard Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Henry Lovell and Eliza Ann Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Lovell and Joann Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Briggs and Hope Wood, his wife.

Leonard Briggs, (1750-1844), was a minute man at the Falmouth Alarm in Capt. David Nye's company from Wareham. He served in Rhode Island under different commands. He was born in Wareham and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MISS HARRIET LUCY EAMES. 16597

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eames, Nathaniel Eames, Jr., Henry Eames, Solomon Ferre, John Avery and Jonathan Rice, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Eames (b. 1811) and Harriet Avery Ferre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lovell Eames (b. 1785) and Lucy Eames (b. 1789), his wife; Horace Ferre and Harriet Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eames, Jr., and Katherine Rice (b. 1751), his wife (parents of Lovell); Solomon Ferre and Rhoda Sanderson, his wife; Asa Avery and Sarah Greene, his wife; Henry Eames and Azubah Haven, his first wife (m. 1781) (parents of Lucy).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eames and Rachel Lovell, his wife (m. 1735); John Avery, the 4th, and Mehitable Buell, his wife (m. 1752); Jonathan Rice and Ruth Eames, his wife (m. 1746).

Nathaniel Eames, (1703-96), served in the minute company under Capt. Micajah Gleason, 1775. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

Nathaniel Eames, Jr., (1747-1820), served at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms from Framingham.

Henry Eames, (1751-1820), was a minute man in Capt. James Eames' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Framingham.

Also Nos. 14920, 14931.

Solomon Ferre, (1752-1838), served as a private in the militia and was placed on the pension roll, 1831. He was born in Springfield, Mass., where he died.

John Avery, 4th, raised a company, 1775, and served as recruiting officer during the Revolution. He was baptized in Groton, Mass., 1731. His brothers, David, Roswell and Amos, were in the army at Cambridge.

Jonathan Rice, (1725- 80), served as a minute man from Framingham at Concord and Lexington. He was born in Marlborough, Mass., and died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. SARAH TOWER WILMOT. 16598

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Sherwood Wilmot.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of Jeduthan Tower.

Daughter of Francis Marion Tower and Sarah Anna Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Ransom and Sarah Forman, his wife; Reuben Tower and Deborah Taylor Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom, Jr., and Mary Nesbit, his wife; Jeduthan Tower and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was captain of the Second Independent company of Westmoreland. He fell at the battle of Wyoming and his name is on the monument. He was born in Ipswich, England.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 7480, 11144, 12978, 13313.

Jeduthan Tower, (1756-1817), enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Massachusetts regiment, 1778, and served in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., and died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY CROCKER COUCH. 16599

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gen. D. N. Couch.

Descendant of Isaiah Thomas and of Capt. Josiah Crocker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Samuel Leonard Crocker and Hannah Weld Thomas, his wife (m. 1825).

Granddaughter of William Augustus Crocker and Sally Ingell, his wife; Isaiah Thomas (1773-1819) and Mary Weld, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crocker and Abigail Leonard, his wife; Isaiah Thomas and Mary Dill, his wife.

Isaiah Thomas, (1749-1831), established the "Massachusetts Spy" at Boston, 1770; removed it to Worcester, 1775, and published this patriotic paper for thirty years. He attacked the British with great boldness and directed the strong influence of the press toward the cause of freedom. He was born in Boston, Mass., and died in Worcester, Mass.

Also No. 5803.

Josiah Crocker, (1742-1808), served as lieutenant of a company of matross, 1776. He commanded a company in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARIA PHILIPS JAMES. 16600

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of William K. James.

Descendant of Uriah Selleck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zalmon Selleck and Eliza Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Selleck and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Uriah Selleck, (1762-1822), served as a drummer in Capt. Eli Reed's company of militia, 1776. He was born in Stamford and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. JULIA JESSUP HOTCHKISS. 16601

Born in Bridgewater, Connecticut.

Wife of E. Hubbell Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Capt. Bethuel Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Jessup and Hannah More, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bethuel Treat and Amanda Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Treat and Lydia Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Treat and Anna Camp, his first wife.

Bethuel Treat, (1738-1820), a graduate of Yale, commanded a company to repel the invasion of the British under Tyron at

Danbury, Horseneck and New Haven. He was born in Milford, Conn., and died in South Britain, Conn.

Also Nos. 8930, 10715.

MRS. HANNAH RAYMOND AMBLER. 16602

Born in Wilton, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Ambler.

Descendant of Josiah Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Raymond and Catharine Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Platt Raymond and Hannah Sally, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Raymond and Polly Merwine, his wife.

Josiah Raymond, (1738-1824), was a private under Capt. Jonathan Bell and served in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Ninth militia regiment, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH RAYMOND. 16603

Born in Walton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Josiah Raymond.

Daughter of Lewis Raymond and Catharine Meeker, his wife.

See No. 16602.

MRS. ALICE LOUISA TALCOTT. 16604

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of Morris H. Talcott.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Sparks and Harriet Geer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sparks and Lucy Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Sparks and Olive Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), was a minute man in Capt. John Willey's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 14658.

MRS. ALICE HUNT GEER. 16605

Born in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert L. Geer.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hunt and of Joseph Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Porter Hunt and Sarah Hazard Tefft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hunt and Hannah Estabrook, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt and Anne Estabrook, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hunt and Deliverance Newton, his wife.

Ebenezer Hunt was a minute man from Paxton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Holliston, Mass., 1735.

Joseph Hunt, (1757-1831), served as matross in Capt. David Henshaw's company, Craft's artillery, 1776-77. He was born in Paxton, Mass., and died in Otis, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ANDREWS COE. 16606

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.
Wife of Winfield Rice Coe.
Descendant of Capt. Divan Berry, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amon Andrews and Clarissa Ruth Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Divan Butler and Abigail Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Butler and Mary Berry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Divan Berry and Lydia Yale, his wife.

Divan Berry, (1735-83), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in Capt. John Couch's company, in the New York campaign, 1776. In 1778 he was appointed by the Assembly captain of the Sixth company. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Meriden, Conn.

MRS. NETTIE SMITH BAILEY. 16607

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.
Wife of Ellsworth S. Bailey.
Descendant of Capt. James Peck.
Daughter of Joseph C. Smith and Elizabeth H. Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harmon Morse and Elizabeth Humiston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Humiston and Lydia Peck, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Peck and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
See No. 16055.

MRS. LILLIAN BIRDSEY FROST. 16608

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.
Wife of Lewis Edson Frost.
Descendant of David Hall, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Linus Birdsey and Vincy Ann Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Miller and Thankful Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hall, Jr., (b. 1764) and Thankful Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hall and Ruth Francis, his wife.

David Hall, (1732-95), served in a company of militia from Wallingford during the Revolution. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 10303.

MRS. MINNETTE L. HARMON TREAT. 16609

Born in West Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of B. A. Treat.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Harmon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James H. Harmon and Frances A. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Harmon and Cynthia Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harmon, Jr., and Abial Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harmon and Deborah Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Harmon, (1736-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant the same year. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Suffield, Conn., where he died.

MISS ALICE M. HART. 16610

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Hart and of Samuel Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles C. Hart and Sara J. Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collingwood Hart and Rebecca Irene Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hart and Patience Andrews, his second wife (m. 1802).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hart and Rhoda Peck, his wife (m. 1759).

Reuben Hart, (1729-88), was appointed by the General Assembly, ensign of the Alarm list. He served as captain, 1778. and this commission, signed by Jonathan Trumbull, is in the family. He was active in raising supplies.

Samuel Hart, (1761-1838), enlisted at the age of sixteen and gave valuable military and civil service. He was born in Southington, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 5400.

MISS KATE RISLEY. 16611

Born in Berlin, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joshua Porter and of Moses White, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Risley and Frances E. Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almeron Miles and Caroline Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miles and Laurinda Porter White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Miles and Abigail Perkins, his wife (m. 1766); Moses White, Jr., and Meletta Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter.

Joshua Porter, (1730-1825), commanded a regiment at the battles of Long Island, White Plains and Saratoga. He superintended the State iron works at Salisbury. He was born in Lebanon and died in Salisbury, Conn.

Moses White, Jr., (1757-1783), served in the expedition to Quebec, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Southington, Conn., and died in Hispaniola, Island of Haiti.

Also Nos. 147, 1008, 3216, 4216, 5468, 12363, 15849.

MISS OLIVE ELIZABETH SMITH. 16612

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Peck.

Daughter of Joseph C. Smith and Elizabeth H. Morse, his wife.

See Nos. 16055, 16607.

MRS. S. CLARISSE RUTTY IVES. 16613

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Ives.

Descendant of Peter Ray, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Rutty and Clarisse Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Rutty and Anna Ray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ray and Mahitabel Smith, his wife.

Peter Ray, (1745-1834), marched to the defense of Saybrook, 1779, in Capt. John Ventre's company, Col. William Worthington's regiment. He was born in Haddam, Conn., where he died.

MISS MARY JEANETTE BENHAM. 16614

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ambrose Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Welcome Ethelbert Benham and Martha Street, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethelbert Benham and Keziah Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uri Benham and Lois Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Doolittle and Martha Munson, his wife.

Ambrose Doolittle, (1719-93), enlisted from New Haven county in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, 1776. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., where he died.

MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH BETTS. 16615

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick A. Betts.

Descendant of Capt. James Peck, Capt. Abel Hall, Jonathan Tuttle and Capt. Basil Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jotham Tuttle Blakesley and Mary Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Morse and Elizabeth Humiston, his wife; Neus Blakesley and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Humiston and Lydia Peck, his wife; Caleb Dudley and Esther Tuttle, his wife.

See No. 16055.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuttle and Keziah Munson, his wife; James Peck and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Basil Munson and Keziah Stiles, his wife: Abel Hall and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

Jonathan Tuttle, (1752-1817), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company of State troops, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

Basil Munson was appointed captain of a company on the Alarm List in the Second militia regiment, 1779.

Also No. 4582.

MRS. MARY MORSE BLAKESLEY. 16616

Born in Edenburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jotham T. Blakesley.

Descendant of Capt. James Peck and of Capt. Abel Hall.

Daughter of Harmon Morse and Elizabeth Humiston, his wife.

See Nos. 16055, 16615.

MRS. HENRIETTA POST SPENCER. 16617

Born in West Brook, Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac N. Spencer.

Descendant of Joel Doane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaiah Post and Lydia Doane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Doane and Lydia Stannard, his wife.
Joel Doane, (1763-1852), enlisted for three years in the light infantry at the age of eighteen. For his service he received a pension. He was born and died in Westbrook.
Also No. 1247.

MRS. BERTHA TUDOR THOMPSON BUSHNELL. 16618

Born in New York City.
Wife of Ericsson F. Bushnell.
Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson.
Daughter of Henry Thompson and Louisa Ferrero, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Thompson and Mary Burrows Fullerton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Abigail Cruft, his wife.
William Thompson served as lieutenant of marines on the brig "Tyranicide." His original commission is in the possion of the family. He was born in Boston, Mass., 1760.

MRS. ELECTA A. VAN VLECK. *16619*

Born in Madison, New York (1809).
Wife of Dr. Volkert H. Van Vleck.
Descendant of Joseph Manchester.
Daughter of Joseph Manchester and Hannah Tabor (b. 1772), his wife.
Joseph Manchester, (1760-1841), enlisted as a private in Capt. David Dexter's company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment, 1779. He applied for a pension in 1832, and it was allowed for two years' actual service in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rhode Island and died in Madison, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE DEAN HEWITT. 16620

Born in Columbus, Wisconsin.
Wife of Charles E. Hewitt, M. D.
Descendant of Isaac Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles W. Dean and Frances E. Chesebrough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Chesebrough and Sarah Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams, his wife (m. 1780).
See No. 16590.

MRS. EVA LOESA HILL HOSLEY. 16621

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Nelson Daggette Hosley.

Descendant of Benjamin Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Hawley Hill and Frances Gerstia Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garry Gray Potter and Mary Ann Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Minor Robinson Potter and Polly Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Potter and Rachel Stone, his wife.

Benjamin Potter, (1763-1837), was a minute man from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments as a private and received a pension. He was born in New Haven.

MRS. ELISABETH PECK ANDERSON. 16622

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of Joel M. Anderson.

Descendant of Samuel Peck, Sergt. Thomas Peck, Nathaniel Ferris and Corp. Enos Knapp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Peck and Mary Elizabeth Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Peck, Jr., and Mary Mosier, his wife; George Ferris and Sally Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Peck and Mary Johnson Ferris, his wife; Nathaniel Ferris and Mary Johnson Peck, his wife; George Whitefield Peck and Mary Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mary Ferris, his wife; Enos Knapp and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1720-1793), served as guard at Greenwich, where he was born and died.

Thomas Peck, (1750-81), was sergeant in Capt. George Peck's company, 1776. He was born and died in Greenwich.

Nathaniel Ferris, (1746-1823), served in Col. John Mead's regiment of militia at Greenwich, 1776. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died.

Enos Knapp, (1744-1824), served as corporal of the guard at Greenwich, 1776, and was one of the sufferers in the Sugar House prison. He loaned money to the government and was never reimbursed. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where

he died. His wife was dragged from her bed by the British, and, although struck by the officer, refused to give information. The house is still standing.

MRS. BELLE BROOKS HURLBUTT. 16623

Born in New York City.

Wife of Dr. Augustus Moen Hurlbutt.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Clapp.

Daughter of Horace Brooks and Mary O. Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew L. Emerson and Mary J. G. Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Clapp and Elizabeth Wendell Quincy, his wife.

Asa Clapp, (1760-1848), enlisted at sixteen in the militia and served under different commands, 1776-78. He enlisted on the privateer "Good Hope," 1779, and in 1783 was commissioned lieutenant. He was born in Mansfield, Mass., and died in Portland, Me.

Also Nos. 5908, 6180.

MRS. H. JOSEPHINE DIXON. 16624

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of Alanson C. Dixon.

Descendant of Samuel Dean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Dean, Jr., and Cynthia Chichester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dean and Hannah Buxton, his wife.

Samuel Dean, (1762-1845), enlisted in Capt. John Yeates' company, 1778, for duty on the Hudson. He served in the Short Levies and in the Coast Guards. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 10313.

MRS. NELLIE IRENE SMITH BLICKENSDERFER. 16625

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of George Canfield Blickensderfer.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Mary Haywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Smith and Anna Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Smith and Irene Montague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Sarah Graves, his wife.

Moses Montague, (1724-92), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. His company served a short tour in 1778-79. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Also Nos. 5936, 11064.

MRS. JULIA CHURCH CULVER. 16626

Born in Oxford, Connecticut.

Wife of Amos Culver.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Church and Lucinda Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Julia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Sebra Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Anna Thompson (b. 1753), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife (m. 1748).

Jabez Thompson served as major from Derby in the first call for troops. He was captain in the Canadian campaign and the siege of Boston and lieutenant colonel of militia when he was killed in the retreat from New York.

Also Nos. 3111, 4383, 8977, 10948, 12135.

MRS. HELENA A. CULVER WILLIAMS. 16627

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of Oliver M. Williams.

Descendant of Charles Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of S. Hart Culver and Helen A. Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert J. Downs and Sarah Cook Pritchard (b. 1811), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pritchard (1765-1813) and Sarah Cook, his wife (m. 1789).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cook and Sybil Munson, his wife.

Charles Cook was a member of the company formed in Waterbury, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., 1742.

Also No. 9456.

MRS. FRANCES LAVINIA SKINNER ORCUTT. 16628

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of William Rice Orcutt.

Descendant of Reuben Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Skinner and Fannie Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Skinner and Hannah House, his wife.

Reuben Skinner, (1750-1823), was a minute man from Tolland county at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in the Light Horse in Capt. Joel Loomis' company, 1776, for service in New York, and when the corps was relieved Washington thanked them "for their cheerfulness and alacrity shown upon all occasions." He was born in Vernon, Conn., where he died.

MISS NELLIE KEECH. 16629

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Douglas.

Daughter of Ephraim Keech and Lucy Coon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Keech and Rebecca Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Murduck, his wife.

James Douglas, (1761-1813), enlisted for the war at the age of seventeen from New London county, Connecticut. He served under Lafayette at the southward. He was born in Voluntown, Conn., and died in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Also No. 14721.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA SPERRY HUMPHREYS. 16630

Born in Lansing, New York.

Wife of Frederick Humphreys, M. D.

Descendant of Andrew Tuttle.

Daughter of Alva Jefferson Sperry and Maria Polly Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Tuttle and Olive Hann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Tuttle and Lydia Sturges, his wife.

Andrew Tuttle, (1736-1824), enlisted in Col. Samuel Canfield's Connecticut regiment for the defense of West Point, 1781. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 3169.

MRS. FANNIE G. HUMPHREYS PECK. 16631

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Peck.

Descendant of Dr. Elias Carrington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bernard Humphreys and Sarah C. Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denzil Hitchcock and Betsey Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Carrington, Jr., and Content Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Carrington and Esther Northrop, his wife.

Elias Carrington, (1735-1800), was appointed by the Assembly, 1776, to examine and give certificates to applicants who desired to serve as surgeons or surgeon's mates in the army or navy. He was born in Woodbridge, Conn., and died in Milford, Conn.

MRS. ABBY LATHAM CHESEBROUGH AVERY. 16632

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Asa Allen Avery.

Descendant of Eldredge Packer and of Joseph Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Chesebrough and Seviah Packer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Packer and Abby Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldredge Packer and Sabrina Packer, his wife; Joseph Latham and Abby Fish, his wife.

Eldredge Packer, (1755-1834), served as a private in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment, 1775. He was born in Mystic, Conn., where he died.

Joseph Latham was placed on the pension roll of East Lyme in 1833, at the age of seventy-five, for service as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 13902.

MRS. MARY BUTLER THOMPSON HAZEN. 16633

Born in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Azel Washburn Hazen.

Descendant of Capt. John Simpkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thompson and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Butler and Elizabeth Simpkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Simpkins and Mehitable Torrey Kneeland, his wife.

John Simpkins, (1740-1831), was commissioned captain in the Massachusetts militia under Col. Henry Bromfield, 1776. He was born in Boston, Mass., where he died.

MRS. DEBORAH SCUDDER HART DAVIS. 16634

Born in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Davis.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Hart and Mary Shreeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Knowles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and member of the Continental Congress, 1774-5. In 1776 he was elected to fill the vacancy in that body and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was known as "honest John," and suffered many privations when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054.

MRS. MIRIAM R. FISHER. 16635

Born in Wilmington, North Carolina.
Wife of Warren T. Fisher.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of Dr. James Shaw and Abigail R. Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Shreves, his wife.
See No. 16634.

MRS. REBECCA MAY. 16636

Born in Camden, New Jersey.
Wife of Edmund May.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of Joseph P. Huyck and Susanna B. Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Shreves, his wife.
See No. 16634.

MRS. MARY S. DAVIS WATKINS. 16637

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Samuel P. Watkins.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of David Davis and Deborah Scudder Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Shreves, his wife.
See No. 16634.

MRS. SOPHIE C. KELLER HALL. 16638

Born in Centre County, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Rev. George C. Hall.
Descendant of Jacob Keller, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Keller and Margareta Schroeder Schneck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Keller, Jr., and Elizabeth Carnunan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Keller and Elizabeth Doster, his wife.

Jacob Keller enlisted from Potter township as a private and served in the Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Dauphin county, 1753, and died in Centre county.

MRS. SARAH MINERVA WESCOTT. 16639

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Steward Westcott.

Descendant of Hendrick Voorhis.

Daughter of Lucius C. Pierson and Maria Rosanna Sourman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sourman and Sarah C. Voorhees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Voorhis and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Hendrick Voorhis, (1742-1827), was placed on the pension roll of New York county, 1818, for three years' service as a private in the New Jersey Line. He died in New York City. His widow also received a pension.

MISS JEANNETTE LOBER WESCOTT. 16640

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Hendrick Voorhis.

Daughter of Edward Steward Wescott and Sarah Minerva Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius C. Pierson and Maria Rosanna Sourman, his wife.

See No. 16639.

MISS EMMA GADSDEN DRAYTON. 16641

Born in Beaufort County, South Carolina.

Descendant of Hon. William Drayton, Col. Christopher Gadsden and William Pope, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Fenwick Drayton and Catherine E. Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Drayton (1776-1846) and Anna Gadsden, his first wife; John Edward Pope and Mary Baynard Edings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gadsden and Martha Fenwick, his wife; William Pope and Sarah Greene, his first wife; William Drayton and Mary Motte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gadsden and Mary Hassell, his wife.

William Drayton, (1733-90), was Chief Justice of East Prov-

ince of Florida when the Revolution began, and was deprived of his office through sympathy for the colonies. He served in South Carolina as jurist and patriot.

Christopher Gadsden, (1724-1805), was a member of the first Continental Congress, 1774. He entered the army as colonel in the defense of Charleston, 1776; was one of the framers of the State Constitution, 1778, and as Lieutenant Governor signed the capitulation when Charleston surrendered, 1780. He was taken prisoner and not exchanged until 1781, when he was elected Governor, but declined the honor. He was born in Charleston, S. C., where he died.

William Pope, (1759-1823), served as one of Marion's men in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Beaufort District, S. C., where he died.

Also No. 638.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LADD PAGE STEARNS. 16642

Born in London, England.

Wife of John Warren Stearns.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Haven.

Daughter of Charles Albert Page and Grace Darling Coues, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel E. Coues and Charlotte Haven Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ladd and Maria Tufton Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Appleton Haven and Mary Tufton Moffatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Haven, D. D., and Mehitable Appleton, his first wife (m. 1753).

Samuel Haven, 1727-1806), was a patriot preacher of the Revolution. He was born in Framingham, Mass., and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also No. 15259.

MRS. MARTHA L. STERNBERG. 16643

Born in Rush County, Indiana.

Wife of George M. Sternberg, Surgeon General, U. S. A.

Descendant of Rev. William Mauzy.

Daughter of Thomas Thurston Nelson Pattison and Elizabeth Mauzy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sally Gooding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mauzy and Ursula Arnold, his wife.

William Mauzy, (1755-1837), was a soldier in Capt. Rolly

Brown's company, Garrard's regiment of Virginia militia, 1779. He reënlisted, 1780, and was with the detachment sent up the York river by Gen. Anthony Wayne to clear the road for the Northern army, and was at the siege of Yorktown. It was here he first saw the commander-in-chief. His descriptions of Generals Wayne and Lafayette, under whom he served, shows that he was a close observer and a good historian. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Virginia and died in Indiana.

MRS. ANNA MORRISON ALDRICH. 16644

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Truman H. Aldrich.

Descendant of John Ogden, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Morrison and Caroline Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ogden and Hannah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ogden, Jr., and Deborah Burrows, his wife.

John Ogden, Jr., (1750-1814), served in Capt. James Bonnel's company, First regiment of State troops. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died.

MRS. LOUISE M. ALDRICH. 16645

Born in Dutchess County, New York.

Wife of William F. Aldrich.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker.

Daughter of John Klapp and Eugenia S. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Barker and Maria Delavan, his wife.

Samuel Augustus Barker served as adjutant and lieutenant of the Sixth Connecticut regiment, 1776. He commanded a company in the Virginia campaign and served on the staff of Lafayette until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Branford, Conn., and died in Lagrange, N. Y., 1819.

Also No. 3939.

MRS. VIRGINIA ELIZA POWELL PICKETT. 16646

Born in Macon County, Alabama.

Wife of Alexander H. Pickett.

Descendant of Lucas Powell and Nathaniel Powell, of Virginia; Capt. Gilbert Johnstone, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Holmes Powell and Mary Anne Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norborne Berkeley Powell and Eliza Anne Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Powell and Elizabeth Cowper Chamberlayne, his wife; Richard Holmes and Susannah Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Powell and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife; Hugo Johnston and Susannah Barefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Johnstone and Margaret Warbarton, his wife.

Lucas Powell, (1722-1811), was a member of the Amherst county Committee of Safety, 1775, and 1776 was selected to examine the recruited soldiers. He was born near Williamsburg, Va., and died in Amherst, Va.

Also No. 11865.

Nathaniel Powell, (1762-1827), enlisted when a lad in Capt. John Cropper's company, Ninth Virginia regiment and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Williamsburg, Va., and died near Lebanon, Tenn.

Gilbert Johnstone, (1725-94), raised and equipped a company of partisan horsemen and served under Marion during the Revolution. His son Hugo was in his command and their military orders were signed by John Rutledge. He was born in Ireland and died in North Carolina.

MISS BEATRICE SEYMOUR GOODWIN. 16647

Born in Union Springs, Alabama.

Descendant of Nathaniel Powell and of Lucas Powell.

Daughter of James Mather Goodwin and Eugenia Holmes Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Blackman and Virginia A. Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norborne Berkeley Powell and Eliza Anne Holmes, his wife.

See No. 16646.

MRS. LAURA V. HITT LYNCH. 16648

Born in Brookville, Indiana.

Wife of Augustus D. Lynch.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Smith.

Daughter of John W. Hitt and Maria John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Hitt and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Thomas Smith served as lieutenant of Smallwood's Maryland regiment, 1776, and as captain and major of the flying camp. He resigned, 1778. He was born in Maryland and died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

MISS ALINE ESTHER SOLOMONS. 16649

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips.

Daughter of Adolphus S. Solomons and Rachel Seixas Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Naphtali Phillips and Esther Mendez Seixas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. SARAH GUTHRIE CLEMENS. 16650

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Gilbert H. Clemens.

Descendant of Lieut. John Guthrie.

Daughter of Col. James Verner Guthrie and Catharine McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie served as ensign in Morgan's rifle regiment and as lieutenant under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was born in Carlisle, Pa., and died 1831.

Also Nos. 614, 989, 2064, 9304, 11874.

MRS. LILA MUNRO TAINTER. 16651

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles S. Tainter.

Descendant of Nathan Willis.

Daughter of William James Munro and Eliza Anna Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Willis and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Willis and Martha Howard, his wife.

Nathan Willis served as a private in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Eliakim Howard and Col. Eliphalet Cary. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1738.

MRS. LURA MOSS AMBLER LIGGIT. 16652

Born in Jacksonville, Florida.

Wife of Richard Liggit.

Descendant of Medad Butler.

Daughter of Griffith Ambler and Clarissa Coventry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Coventry and Clarissa Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Butler and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Medad Butler, (1766-1847), although a lad, served in the defense of the Sound. He was born in Bradford, Conn, and died in New York City.

Also Nos. 4301, 7972, 12360, 13625.

MISS MARY ELVIRA COOK. 16653

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Davis Gresham, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Carter Cook and Mary Louisa Redd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Anderson Redd and Elizabeth Gresham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Gresham.

Davis Gresham, (1756-1819), was a frontier settler of Georgia and served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Orange Co., N. C., and died in Georgia.

MRS. EMMA INMAN BELL. 16654

Born in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Wife of Thacker Howard Bell.

Descendant of Abednego Inman and of Samuel McSpadden, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Shadrach Walker Inman and Katharine Lea, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ritchie Inman and Jane Walker, his wife; Preston Jarnagin Lea and Mary Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abednego Inman and Mary Ritchie, his wife; Benjamin Peck and Keziah McSpadden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McSpadden and Sarah Keyes, his wife.

Abednego Inman, (1752-1831), served under Sevier in the defense of the colony and carried scars to his death of Indian

and border warfare. He was born in England and died in Dandridge, Tenn.

Samuel McSpadden, (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, 1834, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia and died in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Also No. 13957.

MRS. FLETA TRAMMELL BOSTON. 16655

Born in Walton, Georgia.

Wife of Frank M. Boston.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fain.

Daughter of L. W. Trammell and Zenobia Barclay, his wife

Granddaughter of Jehu Trammell and Elizabeth Fain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fain and Mary Black, his wife.

Ebenezer Fain, (1763-1842), served his first enlistment under Capt. James Montgomery in the Indian warfare. In 1780 he was a light horseman at the battles of Pacolett river and Wofford's iron works in South Carolina, and fought at King's Mountain, where he was wounded. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., and died in Habersham Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 947, 2212, 9439, 10806.

MRS. ELLA INMAN DU BOSE. 16656

Born in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Wife of Edwin Rembert Du Bose.

Descendant of Abednego Inman and of Samuel McSpadden.

Daughter of Shadrach Walker Inman and Katherine Lea, his wife.

See No. 16654.

MRS. MABEL WALKER STURGEON. 16657

Born in Bennington, New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas Lowe Sturgeon.

Descendant of Amos Whittemore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Saladin Arnold Walker and Frances Antoinette Whittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Whittemore and Ruth Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Whittemore and Polly Savage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Whittemore and Molly Taylor, his wife.

Amos Whittemore, (1746-1827), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. Daniel Moor's New Hampshire regiment, and was at the battle of White Plains. He died in Greenfield, N. H.

Also No. 9085.

MRS. LAURA H. BROOKS PEIRCE. 16658

Born in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Wife of Daniel Peirce.

Descendant of Oliver Brooks.

Daughter of Almon Brooks, M. D., and Mary A. Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver J. Brooks and Mary Force, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Brooks and Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

Oliver Brooks, (1759-1851), served at the battle of Long Island in Col. Silas Newcomb's New Jersey regiment. He subsequently entered the navy, where he was captured. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-five for service in the militia. He was born in Cumberland Co., N. J., and died in Warren, Ohio.

MRS. MARTHA HILL GIBSON. 16659

Born in Cooper County, Missouri.

Widow of Dr. Joseph Miller Gibson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Hill, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Hill and Elizabeth Peters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Nancy Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Martha Halbert, his wife.

Robert Hill, (1750-1835), served as a private, lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Continental Line. At the age of eighty-three he was placed on the pension roll of Stokes county, N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 7150, 8748.

MRS. BESSIE BRADWELL HELMER. 16660

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Frank a Helmer.

Descendant of Allen Willey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James B. Bradwell and Myra Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Colby and Abigail Willey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Willey and Abigail Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Willey and Mary Fuller (1730-1804), his wife.

Allen Willey, (1730-1811), held offices of trust at Lempster throughout the Revolution and served at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in East Haddam, N. H., and died in Lempster, N. H. His son Allen was a minute man.

Also Nos. 3462, 5615.

MRS. ELIZA CORWITH HAMILL. 16661

Born in Galena, Illinois.

Wife of Ernest A. Hamill.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Corwith and Isabelle Soulard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gaston Soulard and Eliza Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington, his wife.

Thomas Hunt, (1754-1808), entered the army as sergeant of minute men, 1775, and held the rank of captain of Continental infantry at the close of the war. He was wounded at Stony Point and Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, of Massachusetts. He was born in Watertown, Mass., and died in Bellefontaine, Mo.

Also Nos. 3952, 4833.

MRS. SUSAN WALBRIDGE HAMILL. 16662

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Charles D. Hamill.

Descendant of Gustavus Walbridge.

Daughter of Henry Sanford Walbridge and Fanny Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Walbridge and Anna Sandford, his wife.

Gustavus Walbridge, (1755-1828), served as a private in the Connecticut Line in Capt. Joshua Huntington's company, 1776, raised to reënforce Washington in New York, and suffered in the retreat from Long Island. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Syracuse, N. Y.

MRS. LUCY McCORMICK JEWETT. 16663

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel R. Jewett.

Descendant of Capt. John Grigsby, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Sanderson McCormisk and Mary Ann Grigsby (1828-78), his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Grigsby (1780-1863) and Verlinda Alexander Porter, his wife (m. 1817).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Grigsby and Elizabeth Porter (1734-1807), his second wife (m. 1764.).

John Grigsby, (1720-94), commanded a company in the Thirteenth regiment Virginia Line during the Revolution. As he had served in two wars he was known as 'Soldier John." He was born in Stafford Co.. and died in Rockbridge Co., Va.

MRS. SADIE HALL SMITH. 16664

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Lloyd James Smith.

Descendant of Gersham Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zebulon Montgomery Hall and Kassie Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loammi Hall and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gersham Hall and Keziah Hall, his wife.

Gersham Hall, (1744-1837), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia under Capt. David Wheeler and Col. John Brown. He was born in Lanesborough, Mass., and died in Erie Co., Ohio.

MISS ABIGAIL HETZEL FITCH. 16665

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Samuel Green, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Satterlee Fitch and Ellen Rose Hetzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Newton Hetzel, M. D., and Abigail Green Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Forbes and Abigail Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Green, Jr., and Abigail Buel, his wife.

Samuel Green, Jr., (1744-99), was printer, publisher and editor of the patriotic newspaper "The Connecticut Journal," from 1767 unitl his death. He was born in New London, Conn., and died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH N. JACK WELLS. 16666

Born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William T. Wells.

Descendant of John Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Jack and Hannah J. Herron, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jack and Nancy McCoy, his wife (m. 1782).

John Jack, (1747-1815), enlisted, 1777, and was wounded at

Woodbridge, N. J. He served with the rangers, 1781. He was born in Cumberland Co., and died in Westmoreland Co.

Also Nos. 11488, 12621, 13317.

MRS. STELLA HADDEN ALEXANDER. 16667

Born in Calhoun County, Michigan.

Wife of Arthur B. Alexander.

Descendant of Henry Lewis, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Amos Hadden and Marion Dutcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Soule Dutcher and Mary Veeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnes Veeder and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lewis and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Henry Lewis enlisted from Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1775, as a private and reënlisted, 1778, in the New York Line.

MRS. IDA ELOISE MOORE CLARKE. 16668

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Stewart Clarke.

Descendant of William Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Hills Moore and Nancy Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Moore and Hannah Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moore and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Martha Mack, his wife.

William Moore, (1733-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 1392.

MISS MARY HEMPSTEAD. 16669

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Stephen Hempstead.

Daughter of Edward Hempstead and Mary Hedges Corwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Hempstead and Rachel Wilt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead, (1752-1833), served at Bunker Hill, was wounded at Harlem Heights and so severely wounded at Fort Griswold that he was lamed for life. He was born in New London, Conn., and died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also Nos. 2307, 4587, 7099, 12650, 13265, 15512.

MRS. ANNA W. SEAVEY. 16670

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Daniel Harmon Seavey.

Descendant of Lieut. Palmer Cady, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Witbeck and Elisabeth Cady (b. 1800), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ela Cady (1781-1843), and Elizabeth Waterman (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Palmer Cady.

Palmer Cady served as sergeant-major, 1776, as ensign of Hazen's Canadian regiment, 1777, was promoted lieutenant, 1778, and retired 1783. He was born in England and died in Canaan, N. Y.

MRS. EVELYN SEAVEY THOMAS. 16671

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Herbert A. Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut. Palmer Cady.

Daughter of Daniel Harmon Seavey and Anna Witbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Witbeck and Elizabeth Cady, his wife.

See No. 16670.

MISS FANNIE M. EICHELBERGER. 16672

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Aaron Hosford.

Daughter of Daniel Eichelberger and Mary Hale Hosford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hosford and Lydia Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hosford and Lucy Strong, his wife.

Aaron Hosford, (1748-1818), was a minute man at the Royalton Alarm in Capt. William Heaton's company of militia raised at Thetford, 1780. He was born in Marlborough, Conn., and died in Thetford, Vt.

Also No. 8744.

MISS GEORGIANA EICHELBERGER. 16673

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Aaron Hosford.

Daughter of Daniel Eichelberger and Mary Hale Hosford, his wife.

See No. 16672.

MRS. MABEL MERRIFIELD MACMANUS. 16674

Born in Amboy, Illinois.

Wife of Robert MacManus.

Descendant of Enos Ives.

Daughter of Albert Henry Merrifield and Lou Tooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Tooker and Sally M. Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Almon Ives and Nancy Tomblin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ives and Ruth Bingham, his wife.

Enos Ives, (1759-1827), was a minute man from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1776, under Capt. John Couch, and at Fort Washington the captain and many of his company were taken prisoner. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., and died in Ellery, N. Y.

MISS ADELAIDE JONES. 16675

Born in Morris, Illinois.

Descendant of Matthew Barber, of Massachusetts; Ensign John Taggert, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert Jones and Sarah E. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solyman Bell and Laura Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Taggert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Barber and Mary Anderson, his wife; John Taggert.

Matthew Barber, (1753-1830), served under Ethan Allen when Fort Ticonderoga was surprised and captured 1775. He died in Coleraine, Mass.

John Taggert, (1750-1832), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served under Col. John Stark at Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, N. H., at the age of eighty-two, and received a pension for service as ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Peterboro, N. H., and died in Dublin, N. H.

MRS. KATE M. SEELEY. 16676

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of William L. Seeley.

Descendant of Daniel Fisher.

Daughter of Perry H. Smith and Susan Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Ames Fisher (1801-87) and Lavinia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Fisher (1768-1815) and Thankful Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fisher and Elizabeth Weeks, his wife (m. 1750).

Daniel Fisher, (1713-99), was a minute man from Dedham in Capt. Joseph Guild's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dedham, Mass., and died in Hinsdale, N. H.

MRS. ELLA ATWATER KING. 16677

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of James Taylor King.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stow and Stephen Stow, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert T. Atwater and Susan Stow Bristol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Bristol and Delia Stow Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Treat Davidson and Polly Stow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow, Jr., and Mary Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 16015.

Stephen Stow, Jr., served as a private.

MISS EVA MAY HACKETT. 16678

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Descendant of Daniel Hackett.

Daughter of James Henry Hackett and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hackett and Hannah Hoit Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Hackett and Mary Corwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hackett and Hannah Colby, his wife.

Daniel Hackett, (1753-1841), served in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. Dan Moore's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, Vt., for service as a private in the New Hampshire militia.

MRS. NELLIE SIMS BERGEN. 16679

Born in Lincoln, Illinois.

Descendant of David Bullock, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Bullock Sims and Anna M. Owsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Sims and Maria Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bullock and Jane Terry, his wife.

David Bullock, (1759-1835), served as a private in the Virginia militia. He received a pension for forage master in the Revolution. He died in Louisa Co., Va.

MRS. MAE PHILLIS KENYON FUSON. 16680

Born in Lincoln, Illinois.

Wife of Paul Fuson.

Descendant of Maj. William Allen and of Lodowick Kenyon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Wallace Kenyon (b. 1835) and Mary Louis Brewer (b. 1840), his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Allen Kenyon (1810-93) and Lydia J. Rhodes (1813-52), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas B. Kenyon (1780-1864) and Rachel Allen (1779-1847), his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lodowic Kenyon, and of William Allen.

William Allen served as lieutenant, captain and brevet major of Continental infantry. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island.

Lodowick Kenyon served as a private, 1776, in Col. John Topham's regiment of Rhode Island militia.

Also No. 15528.

MRS. ELIZABETH LYMAN MORRISON. 16681

Born in Jefferson County, New York.

Wife of James Winthrop Morrison.

Descendant of James Lyman.

Daughter of Gad Lyman and Martha Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lyman and Lucy Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lyman and Jerusha Woodward, his wife.

James Lyman, (1748-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lebanon and died in Bolton, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE LEIGHTON PEGRAM SMITH. 16682

Born in Lincoln, Illinois.

Wife of Edward Harris Smith.

Descendant of Tobias Leighton, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Edward Pegram and Katherine Hall Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leighton, Jr., and Ann Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Leighton and Betsey Quinby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Leighton, Jr., and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Tobias Leighton, Jr., (1742-1818), was a private in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammon's regi-

ment, 1775. He reënlisted, 1778, and served at Fishkill. He was born in Kittery and died in Harmony, Maine.

Also Nos. 13300, 14832.

MRS. JUNA J. ALLEN LENNON. 16683

Born in Clinton County, New York.

Wife of John Brown Lennon.

Descendant of Matthew Allen and of Zenas Allen.

Daughter of Frederick Clark Allen and Rhoda Ann Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Patridge Allen and Lephe Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Allen and and Eliphael Patridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Allen (1739-95) and Phoebe Cary, his wife (m. 1761).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Allen and Sarah Bret, his wife (m. 1735).

Matthew Allen, (1708-87), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater, where he died.

Zenas Allen, (1763-1811), at seventeen turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Nathan Alden. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., and died in Clinton Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA PIERCE TOMPKINS WARD. 16684

Born in Madison, New York.

Widow of Jay Newell Ward.

Descendant of Vassel White.

Daughter of James Tompkins and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vassel White and Polly Kingsley, his wife (m. 1791).

Vassel White, (1761-1830), served on guard duty, 1777, and 1778 enlisted as a private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's company, Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, and was transferred to Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was born in Berkshire Co., Mass., and died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Also No. 13601.

MRS. NANCY MADISON TAYLOR DUNKIN. 16685

Born in McLean County, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Roy Dunkin.

Descendant of Gen. William Woodford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Knox Pendleton Taylor and Matilda Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Madison Taylor and Nancy Cocke Woodford, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Col. John Thornton Woodford and Mary Turner Talliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife.

William Woodford, (1734-80), was colonel of the Second Virginia regiment and was at Hampton Roads, the first battle in Virginia. He was made brigadier general Continental army, 1777, and was wounded at Brandywine, taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780, and died on a prison ship. Counties in Kentucky and Illinois bear his name. He was born in Caroline, Co., Va., and died in New York Harbor.

Also No. 4697.

MRS. GERTRUDE BALL WELTY. 16686

Born in Marshall County, Illinois.

Wife of Hon. Sain Welty.

Descendant of Thomas Hurd, of Massachusetts; Christopher Lobingier, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonas Latham Ball and Elizabeth Connell Fetter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Ball and Phoebe Hurd, his wife; Christian Fetter and Sarah Lobingier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hurd and Sarah Hutchins, his wife; John Lobingier and Sophia Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Lobingier and Elizabeth Muller, his wife.

Thomas Hurd, (1757-1833), served as a minute man in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company of Conn. militia, 1776. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., and died in Northfield, Mass.

Christopher Lobingier, (1744-98), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Westmoreland Co., 1775-76, and was a delegate to the first Continental Convention. He was born in Lancaster and died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

MRS. FRANCES MAY CORRELL WRIGHT. 16687

Born in Sangamon County, Illinois.

Wife of Isaac N. Wright.

Descendant of Robert McDaniel.

Daughter of Cornelius Correll and Elizabeth Davies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Correll and Sally McDaniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McDaniel and Margaret McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McDaniel and Luann McDonnell, his wife.

Robert McDaniel, (1757-1826), served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line and received depreciation pay in 1781. He was born in Harrisburg, Pa., and died in Bracken Co., Ky.

Also No. 10451.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN KERN BEATH. 16688

Born in Washington, Illinois.

Wife of John L. Beath.

Descendant of James Knowles.

Daughter of David Kern and Emily Benton Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kellogg and Prudence Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles and Prudence Benton (1774-1854), his wife.

James Knowles served as midshipman on the "Boston." He was killed in an engagement with the British on the coast of Nova Scotia. A letter written to his wife as he was sailing from Boston, shows him to be a patriot and a Christian. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass., and died 1777.

Also Nos. 7735, 8119.

MRS. CLARA PARKE PRICE. 16689

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of James H. Price.

Descendant of Joseph Parke, Capt. John Fleming, John Fleming, Jr., of Pennsylvania; Jason Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Slaymaker Parke and Lucretia Maria Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Parke and Mary Fleming, his wife; Price French Kellogg and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parke and Ann Maxwell, his wife; Jason Kellogg and Martha Benedict Sacket, his second wife; John Fleming, Jr., and Mary Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Joseph Parke, (1737-1823), served in the legislature and in the militia during the Revolution. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., and died in Sadsbury township, Pa.

Also Nos. 5743, 10765.

John Fleming, (1731-1814), commanded a company under Col. Anthony Wayne. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1776, and 1778 was a member of the assembly. He was born in West Caln, Pa.

John Fleming, Jr., (1760-1832), was at Brandywine as a wagon driver and subsequently served as wagon master. He died near Coatesville, Pa.

Also No. 12271.

Jason Kellogg, (1754-1821), was at the siege of Boston and was wounded at Harlem Heights. He reënlisted, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., and died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Also No. 13967.

MISS HENRIETTA REEVES. 16690

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. George Michael Bedinger, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Milton Reeves and Mary M. Bedinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Morgan Bedinger and Nancy Patten Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Michael Bedinger and Henrietta Clay, his wife.

George Michael Bedinger, (1756-1843), served as captain of a spy company, 1775-81, and was major of a militia regiment at the battle of Blue Licks, 1782. He was born near Shepardstown, Va., and died in Blue Licks, Ky.

MRS. CAROLINE ETHERINGTON GARRETT. 16691

Born in Cecil County, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas Pugh Garrett.

Descendant of William Davis, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Gillespie Etherington and Ann Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

William Davis, (1765-1840), enlisted at the age of sixteen in the First Partisan Legion, commanded by Marquis de la Roueire, which was discharged, 1783. He was born in Cecil county, Md., where he died.

MRS. MARY ALICE McCAUGHEY GILDERSLEEVE. 16692

Born in Granger, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Turner Gildersleeve.

Descendant of William McCaughey.

Daughter of Robert Jackson McCaughey and Henrietta Craft, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCaughey, Jr., and Jane McCaughey, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCaughey and Margaret Jackson (1749-1839), his wife (m. 1769).

William McCaughey enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Church's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's Pennsylvania regiment, and was at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Ireland and died in Ohio, 1826.

MRS. ALICE GILDERSLEEVE STEVENSON. 16693

Born in Hudson, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas W. Stevenson.

Descendant of William McCaughey.

Daughter of Charles Turner Gildersleeve and Mary Alice McCaughey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jackson McCaughey and Henrietta Craft, his wife.

See No. 16692.

MRS. SARAH IVES BURNHAM. 16694

Born in Oswego, Illinois.

Wife of John Howard Burnham.

Descendant of Enos Ives.

Daughter of Almon Bingham Ives and Sarah Ervin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Ives and Nancy Tomblin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ives and Ruth Bingham, his wife.

See No. 16674.

MISS MARIAN HELEN IVES. 16695

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of Enos Ives.

Daughter of Almon Theodore Ives and Helen Mary Drum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Bingham Ives and Sarah Ervin, his wife.

See Nos. 16674, 16694.

MRS. ISABEL McCOY BAILEY. 16696

Born in Tremont, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Harry Vane Bailey.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander McCoy, M. D., and Isabella McDougal Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Edward Paine and Charlotte Elizabeth Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Washington Birdsall and Sarah Hagaman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Elizabeth Aiken, his wife.

See No. 16094.

MRS. ANNA CATHARINE THOMPSON MOYER. 16697

Born in Arrowsmith, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Jefferson Moyer.

Descendant of William Thompson and of Hugh Steers.

Daughter of William Hugh Thompson and Eliza Jane Arrowsmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boone Thompson (1793-1877) and Polly Steers (1791-1873), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mary Shirley, his wife; Hugh Steers and Mary Fowler, his wife.

William Thompson, (1760-1838), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served in Armand's legion of Virginia corps. He was at Red Bank, Ridgefield and Yorktown. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., and died in Boone Co., Ky.

Hugh Steers, (1755-1845), served as a soldier and received a pension in Boone Co., Ky. He was born in Ireland, died in Kentucky and is buried near Covington.

MRS. FRANCES HARRIET ROWELL ELA. 16698

Born in Concord, Vermont.

Wife of George P. Ela.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Rowell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Guy Carleton Rowell and Clarissa Daniels Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Rowell and Sally Hoskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rowell and Harriet French, his wife.

Daniel Rowell, (1745-1832), was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company at Pierce's Island, 1775, and served in the Burgoyne campaign as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel McDuffee's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment of State troops. He was born in Thornton and died in Littleton, N. H.

MRS. LOIS ROWELL JOHNSON. 16699

Born in Dale, Illinois.

Wife of J. Wallace Johnson.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Rowell.

Daughter of Richard Rowell and Nancy Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Rowell and Sally Hoskins, his wife.

See No. 16698.

16700

MRS. ISABELLA F. MANSFIELD. 16701

Born in New York City.

Wife of Henry Mansfield.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas L. Servoss and Louise Hall Pintard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pintard, LL. D., and Eliza Brasher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brasher and Helen Kartright, his wife.

Abraham Brasher, (1734-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He served as captain in the First volunteer regiment of New York, 1775, and as colonel 1776. He was an active associate of the "Liberty Boys" and wrote many of the popular ballads of the period. Among the favorites in the American camp were "Another New Year's Address" and "The General's Trip to Morristown." He was born in New York City and died in Morristown, N. J.

MISS ELIZA H. MANSFIELD. 16702

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher.

Daughter of Henry Mansfield and Isabella F. Servoss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas L. Servoss and Louise Hall Pintard, his wife.

See No. 16701.

MRS. FRANCES COTHREN AYRES WITTICK. 16703

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of William A. Wittick.

Descendant of Rev. Seth Payson, Nathaniel Cutter and Lieut. William Cochrane.

Daughter of Henry Payson Ayres and Isabella Cothren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nelson Ayers and Sarah Cutter Payson, his wife; James W. Cothren and Christine Mackie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Payson and Sarah Cutter, his wife; Nathaniel Cothren and Clarissa Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cochrane (changed name) and Eunice Backhouse, his wife; Seth Payson and Greta Payson, his wfe (cousins); Nathaniel Cutter and Sarah Hunter (1767-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cochrane and Experience Weeks, his wife.

William Cochrane, (1738-1779), served one year as lieutenant and was drowned in Boston Harbor while floating a ship. He was born in Paisley, Scotland.

Nathaniel Cutter, (1760-1841), served in the Middlesex Co. militia during the Revolution. He was born in Woburn, Mass., and died in Grafton, Vt.

Seth Payson, (1758-1820), a graduate of Harvard, served at the Lexington Alarm. He was one of the Minister's Brigade of minute men. He was born in Walpole, Mass., and died in Rindge, N. H.

Also No. 8121.

MRS. EDNA OLDS SAPP. 16704

Born in Bureau County, Illinois.

Wife of Elmer Sapp.

Descendant of Ebenezer Snell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hixon Olds and Anna Belle Krimmell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin H. Olds and Charity Louisa Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bryant and Sarah Snell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard, his wife.

Ebenezer Snell, (1738-1813), was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm, 1777, in the Hampshire county regiment commanded by Col. Ezra May. He was born in Bridgewater and died in Cummington, Mass.

Also Nos. 12055, 13307.

MISS LENA C. LELAND. 16705

Born in Niagara Falls, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. David Bryant and of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hiram Leland and Cornelia Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bryant and Lydia Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bryant and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gilman.

David Bryant enlisted for the war from Weare in Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., 1755.

Jeremiah Gilman, (1721-1823), was captain of the Fourth Continental infantry, 1776, promoted for bravery, 1777, and served as lieutenant colonel of the First New Hampshire regiment until 1780. He was born in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 8394, 10987.

MRS. MARY DUDLEY GODFREY CHERRY. 16706

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of William Sloan Cherry.

Descendant of Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Godfrey and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Godfrey and Mary Dudley, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Godfrey and Jerusha Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his second wife.

George Godfrey, (1720-93), was appointed brigadier general of Bristol county militia, 1776. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the General Court. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9560, 13963, 15695.

MRS. JESSIE S. CAPRON EVANS. 16707

Born in Walden, New York.

Wife of Dr. Edwin Evans.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Capron.

Daughter of Seth Makepeace Capron and Caroline A. Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Seth Capron and Eunice Mann, his wife.

Seth Capron, (1762-1835), enlisted as a drummer at the age of seventeen and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as sergeant in the Mass. Continental Line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., and died in Walden, N. Y.

Also No. 10844.

MRS. HELEN A. HASKELL. 16708

Born in Ancona, Illinois.

Wife of Manley B. Haskell.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Capron.

Daughter of Dr. Edwin Evans and Jessie S. Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Makepeace Capron and Caroline A. Scofield, his wife.

See No. 16707.

MRS. JENNIE PHELPS TAYLOR. 16709

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Charles R. Taylor, D. D. S.

Descendant of Timothy Treat.

Daughter of Joseph Edwin Phelps and Harriet Waters Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Edwin Phelps and Susanna Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Treat and Beulah Strong, his wife.

Timothy Treat, (1756-1810), enlisted in the Berkshire Co., Mass., militia and was wounded in the leg at Fort Schuyler. He was born in Lenox, Mass., and died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. RACHEL D. SPRIGGS. 16710

Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Wife of J. S. Spriggs.

Descendant of David Jackson.

Daughter of William Dysart and Lucinda Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Jane Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Jackson and Elisabeth. McCorkle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jackson and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

David Jackson, (1730-1811), lost a hand at the battle of Trenton. He was born in County Derry, Ireland, and died in Lancaster Co., Pa. He was the uncle of Andrew Jackson, president of the United States.

MRS. ANNA BOND.

Born in Warren County, Illinois.

Descendant of John Crain.

Daughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Anna Caroline Harrah, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crain Bond and Mary Grimsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife.

John Crain was placed on the pension roll of Stewart county, Tenn., in 1834, at the age of seventy-five, for service as a private in the North Carolina Line.

Also No. 14830.

MISS INA ELDER. 16712

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Elder and Celina Dorcas Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cilley and Martha McCormick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), raised a company at the first alarm, was appointed major Continental infantry, 1776, and colonel 1777. He was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth Stony Point and many hard fought battles. He was president of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, and the assembly of the State presented this brave officer with a pair of pistols. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 12760.

MRS. AMANDA E. SHULTZ. 16713

Born in Canton, Illinois.

Widow of Adam C. Shultz.

Descendant of David Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John L. Foutch and Mary Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Parkhurst Cutler and Martha Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cutler and Ede Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cutler and Joana Atwood Cheeny, his wife.

David Cutler, (1721-83), enlisted in Capt. Moses Knap's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment, 1777. He was born in Framingham, Mass., and died in Milford, Mass.

MRS. MAY MELISH HARRIS. 16714

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of B. F. Harris, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Paxton.

Daughter of William B. Melish and Sallie Gatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis McCormick Gatch and Selina Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emley Barber and Rebecca Paxton Orr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Orr and Sarah Paxton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Martha Paxton, his second wife.

Thomas Paxton, (1734-1811), was captain of rangers, 1776, and 1777 served as lieutenant colonel of Bedford County Associators under Col. George Ashman. He was born in Bedford Co., Pa., and died in Clermont Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 8762, 13694, 15233.

MISS FANNY B. SHERFEY. 16715

Born in Champaign County, Illinois.

Descendant of John McNeal and of Lemuel Hall.

Daughter of Chalmers McNeal Sherfey and Eunice Minor Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Beach and Amanda Hall, his wife; Jacob Sherfey and Amelia McNeal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Hall and Louisa Lee, his wife; John McNeal, Jr., and Hannah Main, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hall and Mary Root, his wife; John McNeal and Anna McVeigh, his wife.

See No. 16105.

Lemuel Hall served in the Second regiment of Light Dragoons commanded by Capt. David Edgar, 1782. He was born in New York about 1761.

Also No. 14825.

MRS. IVY GREEN LOGAN. 16716

Born in Martinsville, Indiana.

Wife of Fordyce Logan.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Green.

Daughter of Elijah Victor Green, M. D., and Mary De Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green and Sarah Victor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ransbird Green and Ruth Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Thomas Green, (1760-1822), entered the army at sixteen and was a trusted courier of Gen. Nathaniel Green. He served as captain in the North Carolina Line and was granted land for his service, which he located in Indiana. He was born in Rhode Island and died in Indiana. He had three brothers in the army, John, William and James, and the latter was smothered in a London prison about 1778.

MRS. EVA HEDGES GROSS FOWLER. 16717

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of James M. Fowler.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Greer Gross and Elizabeth Hedges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pitkin Gross and Rebecca Cory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gross and Rhoda Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife (m. 1750).

Joseph Marsh, (1726-1811), served as lieutenant colonel, 1775, and as colonel 1776. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776, and in 1777 his regiment came under the jurisdiction of Vermont, and he was ordered by the Council of Safety to the relief of Bennington. In 1777 he was vice-president of the Windsor convention, and in 1778 was elected lieutenant governor; reëlected 1779, and represented Hartford in the assembly, 1781-82. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301, 15927.

MRS. ISABELLA DUNBAR SAMPLE TAYLOR. 16718

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Taylor.

Descendant of Robert Taylor.

Daughter of Henry Taylor Sample and Sarah Sumwalt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sample and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Mary Blackburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taylor.

Robert Taylor served as a private in the Fifth Virginia regiment under Capt. James Baytop, 1777-9.

Also Nos. 12058, 14836.

MISS EURETTA COLEMAN BANISTER. 16719

Born in Woodbridge, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Berryman Green, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. T. Lewis Banister and Louise Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Wellington Edwin Webb and Sarah Coleman Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Coleman Terry and Elizabeth Green (1790-1873), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Berryman Green and Nancy Terry, his second wife (m. 1789).

Berryman Green, (1754-1825), served as paymaster of the First Continental Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Westmoreland Co. and died in Halifax Court House, Va.

MRS. LOUISA WEBB BANISTER. 16720

Born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. T. Lewis Banister.

Descendant of Capt. Berryman Green.

Daughter of Rev. Wellington Edwin Webb and Sarah Coleman Terry, his wife.

See No. 16719.

MRS. MARTHA E. LOWES WILLIAMSON. 16721

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. James Williamson.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lowes.

Daughter of James Lowes and Martha Jane Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Lowes and Catharine Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lowes and Jane Andrew, his wife.

James Lowes, (1753-1810), served as ensign under Col. Thomas Craig in the Third regiment, Pennsylvania infantry, 1777, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. His pocket diary is still in the family. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MOODY DUNN. 16722

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.

Wife of George N. Dunn.

Descendant of Humphrey Moody, of Massachusetts; Simon Kenton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Granville Moody, Jr., and Mary Jane Parkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Granville Moody and Lucretia Elizabeth Harris, his wife; William Kenton Parkinson and Mary Barkley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moody and Harriet Brooks, his wife; John G. Parkinson and Matilda Belle Kenton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Moody and Abigail Peaslee, his wife; Simon Kenton and Elizabeth Jarbo, his wife.

Humphrey Moody enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Amos Cogswell and Col. James Wesson. He was born and died in Haverhill. He had two brothers in the army.

Also No. 15844.

Simon Kenton, (1755-1836), served as a scout and displayed great courage in the warfare against the Indians. He was at the surprise of Kaskaskia under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1778, and led a company in 1779 from Harrod's Station to

drive out the invaders of Kentucky. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., and died in Logan Co., Ohio.

Also No. 12065.

MRS. CAROLINE COURTRIGHT ABBOTT. 16723

Born in Newark, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Miner Abbott.

Descendant of Obadiah Gore and of Lieut. Daniel Gore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cornelius Courtright and Harriet Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lydia Gore, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Parks, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park, his wife.

Obadiah Gore, (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety and one of the garrison at Forty-Fort. He helped to arrange the capitulation after the massacre of Wyoming, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Luzerne Co., Pa.

Daniel Gore, (1746-1806), served as lieutenant in Capt. Robert Durkee's company and lost an arm at Wyoming. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died near Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Also Nos. 342, 8515.

MISS CARRIE HELENA ABBOTT. 16724

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of John Abbott.

Daughter of Robert Miner Abbott and Caroline Courtright, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Abbott and Hannah Courtright, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Abbott and Abigail Searle, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Abbott and Alice Fuller, his wife.

John Abbott, (1741-78), responded to the alarm and took up arms to protect the lives and homes of the settlers of Wyoming. He was in the battle, but escaped and was massacred by the Indians a few days later. His wife and nine children begged their way through the wilderness to their home in Windham Co., Conn.

MRS. HARRIETTE ELIZABETH BIRCHARD. 16725

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of William J. Birchard.

Descendant of Ezra Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Fay and R. Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Pamelia French, his wife (m. 1812).

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Putnam and Rebecca Dyke (1755-1823), his wife (m. 1780).

Ezra Putnam, (1751-1841), served as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont in 1840. He died in Bethel, Vt.

MRS. MAUD WHITCOMB MARTIN. 16726

Born in Delaware County, Iowa.

Wife of Anson Vere Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edgar Hiram Whitcomb and Ellen Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Whitcomb and Nancy Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Whitcomb and Esther Osgood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Whitcomb and Penelope White, his wife (m. 1791).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Dorothy Carter (1745-1827), his wife (m. 1764).

Jonathan Whitcomb, (1739-92), served as captain in Col. James Reed's Third New Hampshire regiment at Bunker Hill. It is on record in a court of inquiry that here he "manifested a spirit of intrepidity and resolution." When he died his regiment attended the funeral and his horse, saddled and bridled, followed the bearers. He was born in Leominster, Mass. ,and died in Swanzey, N. H. His brothers, Joseph, Elisha, Philemon and Abijah, also served in the Revolution.

Also No. 1251.

MRS. MARIA PURDY PECK. 16727

Born in West Butler, New York.

Wife of W. F. Peck, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Bissell, Silas Sears and Sergt. Richard Sears.

Daughter of Merritt Purdy and Amanda Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Sears and Annis Bissell Silliman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Mabel Griswold, his wife; Richard Sears and Mary Lee, his first wife (m. 1771).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Sears and Deborah Buck, his wife (m. 1743).

Richard Sears, (1748-1814), served as corporal and ser-

geant. He was at Bunker Hill and the powder horn he carried is in the possession of the family. His wife suffered through life from hardships endured during the war. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., and died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Silas Sears, (1719-80), who had fought in the early wars, served from Greenwich in the Revolution.

Benjamin Bissell, (1743-1821), served in the Northern Department, 1775, reënlisted 1779, for the war under Capt. William Richards and remained until the company was disbanded, 1783. He was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was born in Litchfield and died in Milton, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE PECK VOLLMER. 16728

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of Henry Vollmer.

Descendant of Benjamin Bissell, Silas Sears and Sergt. Richard Sears.

Daughter of W. F. Peck, M. D., and Maria Purdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merritt Purdy and Amanda Sears, his wife.

See No. 16727.

MRS. BEULAH BEATRICE WHITCOMB DART. 16729

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Cyrus Dart.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edgar Hiram Whitcomb and Ellen Miner, his wife.

See No. 16726.

MRS. BETSEY DRAKE YOUNG. 16730

Born in Franklin County, New York.

Wife of John B. Young.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake.

Daughter of James Cogswell Drake and Lepha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Read Drake and Betsey Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Reed, his wife.

Daniel Drake, (1743-1810), was a minute man from Taunton under Capt. Robert Crosman at the Lexington Alarm and served at various alarms under different commands. He was captain of a company in Col. Luke Drury's Massachusetts regiment of Bristol county, 1781. He was born in Taunton, Mass., and died in Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 11074, 12597, 15710.

MRS. JESSIE M. FRICK GORDON. 16731

Born in Keithsburg, Illinois.

Wife of W. A. Gordon.

Descendant of Dr. Spencer Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Frick and Julia Hoyt Beard, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Otis Beard and Julia Ann Hoyt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Beard and Betsey Field, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Field and Elizabeth Frink, his wife.

Spencer Field, (1754-1801), was appointed from Rutland as surgeon's mate of a Worcester county regiment, 1776. He died in Oakham, Mass.

Also Nos. 3509, 11861.

MRS. MARTHA CILLEY ELDER ILLICK. 16732

Born in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Wife of John T. Illick.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of James Elder and Celina Dorcas Cilley, his wife.
See No. 16712.

MISS CHARLOTTE EWING MacFLINN. 16733

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Isaac Levi.

Daughter of George W. MacFlinn and Charlotte Ewing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Ewing and Elizabeth Levi, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Levi and Mary Dunn, his wife.

Isaac Levi served under Capt. Robert Patterson in the Virginia militia. He was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as a private and was placed on the pension roll of Indiana, 1833, at the age of seventy-five. He was born in Germany and died in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

MISS ABBIE MacFLINN. 16734

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Isaac Levi.

Daughter of George W. MacFlinn and Charlotte Ewing, his wife.
See No. 16733.

MRS. EMMA ADELINE MILLARD MacARTHUR. 16735

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Wife of J. A. MacArthur.

Descendant of Gideon Peck and of Corp. George Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin B. Millard and Anna Ida Gallett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ashley Ransom Millard and Polly Peck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughtetr of Seth Peck and Anna Northrop, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Peck and Ann Peck, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peck and Abiah Smith, his wife.

Gideon Peck, (1725-90), served at the battle of Rhode Island, 1778, in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company of militia. He was born in Milford and died in Fairfield Co., Conn.

Also No. 6461.

George Peck, (1752-1831), served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. David Waterbury's Conn. Continental regiment, 1775. He was born in Newtown, Conn., and died in Sandgate, Vt.

MRS. ADAH E. HAWKINS SMOUSE. 16736

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of A. L. Smouse.

Descendant of John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen E. Hawkins and Martha J. Dixon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hawkins and Mary A. King, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins.

John Hawkins was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Va., 1833, at the age of eighty-four, for service as a private in the Virginia militia.

MRS. MARY DARWIN AVEILHE. 16737

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Carter Augustus Aveilhe.

Descendant of Landa Beach, Nathan Baldwin and Samuel Ells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ben Darwin and Mary Abigail Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson Platt and Elizabeth Beach, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Platt, Jr., and Anny Ells, his wife; Samuel Beach and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ells; Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees and in the militia. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Nathan Baldwin was too old for field duty but served on committees to resist the oppressive measures of the British.

Also Nos. 13099, 14723.

Samuel Ells enlisted in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company of Connecticut militia, 1777.

Also No. 13897.

MRS. GRACE GUERNSEY NEWTON. 16738

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of H. W. Newton.

Descendant of Aaron Cooley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Orrin E. Guernsey and Ida Sparling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Guernsey and Sarah Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cooley and Polly Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Cooley and Persis Cleveland, his first wife.

Aaron Cooley, (1753-1834), served three years as a soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county in 1818. He was born in Peterborough and died in Landaff, N. H.

Also No. 5664.

MISS CLARA M. GUERNSEY. 16739

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Aaron Cooley.

Daughter of Orrin E. Guernsey and Ida Sparling, his wife.

See No. 16738.

MRS. MAY BESSER PICKETT. 16740

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of John Harvey Pickett.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James T. Besser and Mary L. Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ayer and Mary Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eaton, Jr., and Betsy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eaton and Mollie Merrill, his wife.

Samuel Eaton, (1737-1811), was a minute man from Salisbury at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company. He served as corporal under Capt. Moses Nowell at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777, and under Capt. Oliver Titcomb, 1778. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., and died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Also No. 14844.

MRS. HARRIET A. HAMLIN. 16741

Born in Oswego County, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Oratio D. Clark and Laura King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry King and Betsy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Prudence Earl, his wife.

Joseph Allen, (1758-1838), turned out as a minute man at various alarms, and also served in the Mass. artillery. He was born in Westport, Mass., and died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Also No. 13517.

MRS. MARY WILSON ELLIOTT CARPENTER. 16742

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert P. Carpenter.

Descendant of Col. James Potter and of Hugh Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Elliott and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Irvine Wilson, M. D., and Mary H. Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge James Potter and Mary Brown, his wife; Hugh Wilson and Catherine Irvine, his wife (m. 1790).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Mary Patterson Chambers, his second wife.

James Potter, (1729-89), was a member of the Provincial Convention, 1776. He commanded militia at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. Washington wrote to Congress, "The enemy were met in their advance by General Potter with part of the Penna. militia, who behaved with bravery and gave them every possible opposition till he was obliged to retreat from their superior numbers." He was born in Tyrone, Ireland, and died in Penn.

Also Nos. 3795, 4532, 7738, 9019, 13369.

Hugh Wilson, (1761-1845), served as a private in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company, Northampton county militia. He was born in Ireland and died in Lewisburg, Pa.

MRS. CHRISTIANA ELLIOTT DEMING. 16743

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert O. Deming.

Descendant of Col. James Potter and of Hugh Wilson.

Daughter of John Elliott and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

See No. 16742.

MRS. LENA SEARS FERGUSON. 16744

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Wife of W. C. Ferguson.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Sears, of New York.

Daughter of Sacket Sears and Kate Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Sears and Maria Boardman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Sears and Hanna B. Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin, his wife.

Thomas Sears, (1745-1804), served as lieutenant in the Third regiment of Dutchess county militia. He died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY KENDALL QUINTON. 16745

Born in Kendall, Michigan.

Wife of E. S. Quinton.

Descendant of Daniel Crane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Ballard Kendall and Helen Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Kendall and Helen Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parley Kendall and Sybil Crane (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Crane and Esther Fuller, his wife (m. 1776).

Daniel Crane, (1752-1832), enlisted in Capt. Experience Storr's company, 1775, and served as trumpeter under Capt. Isaac Sergeant, Backus' regiment of Light Horse, 1776. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. LILLIAN POPENOE HALL. 16746

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Clarence Seymour Hall.

Descendant of Daniel Wunderlich, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Perry Davis Popenoe and Katharine Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Oliver and Susan Wunderlich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wunderlich and Catharine Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wunderlich and Barbara Sichlein, his wife.

Daniel Wunderlich, (1737-99), served in the Lancaster Co., Pa., militia, Sixth company, Fourth class, in actual service 1781. He was born in Ludwigsburg, Germany and died in Carlisle, Pa.

MRS. MARY JANE SWEET. 16747

Born in Cuba, Alleghany County, New York.

Wife of W. W. Sweet.

Descendant of Francis Davidson.

Daughter of Stephen Lock Davidson and Sarah Lancaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Davidson and Jane Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Davidson.

Francis Davidson served as a private in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Mass. regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded in the hand. In 1825 he was at the reunion of the survivors of that battle. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham Co., N. H., 1808.

MRS. MARGARET ALEXANDER BURNAM. 16748

Born in Adams County, Illinois.

Wife of Anthony Rollins Burnam.

Descendant of Peter Alexander, of Kentucky.

Daughter of George Tamners and Esther Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Alexander and Margaret Stucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Alexander and Janet Steel, his wife.

Peter Alexander was placed on the pension roll of Woodford Co., 1840, for service as a private. He was born in Scotland, 1757 and died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY MORTON BLACKBURN ROSS. 16749

Born in Boone County, Kentucky.

Wife of Walter Ross.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of James M. Blackburn and Mary Lucy Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Churchill Jones Blackburn and Eleanor Madison Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Susan Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife.

See No. 16115.

MISS LUCY SCOTT BLACKBURN. 16750

Born in Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor.

Daughter of James M. Blackburn and Mary Lucy Hughes, his wife.

See No. 16115, 16749.

MISS FANNIE FRENCH. 16751

Born in Minerva, Mason County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Mason French, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hiram Duncan French and Frances Ann Henderson (1813-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henderson and Jane French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason French and Ann Lewis, his wife.

Mason French served as ensign in Capt. Peter Grant's company, Col. William Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777. He was promoted second lieutenant and resigned, 1778. He was born in Loudon Co., Va., where he died.

MRS. JANE BOND ORR GAYLE. 16752

Born in Owen County, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Howard Gayle.

Descendant of James Ritchie, of Kentucky.

Daughter of James Pendleton Orr and Lucy Ritchie, his wife.

See No. 16756.

MRS. HENRIETTA BRUCE GREEN. 16753

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of Richard Green.

Descendant of Corp. George Bruce, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Bruce and Mary Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bruce and Ellenor Threlkeld, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bruce and Mary Stubblefield, his wife.

George Bruce received two hundred acres of land, 1783, for three years' service as corporal Continental Line. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.

MISS MARY BRUCE GREEN. 16754

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Descendant of Corp. George Bruce.

Daughter of Richard Green and Henrietta Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bruce and Mary Bruce, his wife.

See No. 16753.

MRS. ALICE GROOM KLEIN. 16755

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of Alexander Hamilton Klein.

Descendant of John Lee, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Andrew Groom and Louise Diebold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Groom and Martha Lee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Riddle Lee and Elenor Hough, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lee and Martha Lee, his wife.

John Lee, (1763-1803), enlisted as a private in Smith's company, Third regiment of Maryland troops, and was discharged, 1780. He was born in Maryland and died in Slateville, Pa.

MRS. LUCY RITCHEY ORR KROGER. 16756

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert J. Kroger.

Descendant of James Ritchey.

Daughter of James Pendleton Orr and Lucy Ritchie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Ritchie and Irene Todd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ritchey and Mary Holman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ritchey and Jane Arnold, his wife.

James Ritchey enlisted as a private and received a land warrant for service in the Revolution. He was born in Botetourt Co., Va., about 1745, and died in Fayette Co., Ky.

MRS. CORA UPDEGROFF NOCK. 16757

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Col. W. S. Nock.

Descendant of Peter Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Josiah Fox Updegroff and Catherine Ormsby Feeny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Updegroff and Mary Ann DuBois, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Joseph DuBois and Juliana Penn Miller, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Miller and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Peter Miller, (1727-94), was a printer with Benjamin Franklin and publisher of a weekly paper in Philadelphia. From 1777-8 he served with the Pennsylvania Associators under Col. Jacob Morgan. He was born in Manheim, Germany, and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. IRENE ORR PICTON. 16758

Born in New Liberty, Kentucky.

Wife of John R. Picton.

Descendant of James Ritchey.

Daughter of James Pendleton Orr and Lucy Ritchey, his wife.
See No. 16756.

MRS. MATTIE BOHANNAN BULLITT. 16759

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Wife of Neville Bullitt.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Fox, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Bohannan (1815-1901) and Emily Montague Miller, his wife (m. 1837).

Granddaughter of Thomas Bohannan and Maria Fox (1790-1871), his wife (m. 1808).

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fox and Mary King, his wife.

Nathaniel Fox, (1750-1825), served as lieutenant of the Sixth Virginia regiment, 1776, was promoted captain the same year and retired 1778. He was born in King William Co., and died in Hanover Co., Va.

MISS EDITH HOLTEN CAIN. 16760

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Cornelius Cain.

Daughter of John Strange Cain and Amanda M. Pepper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cain and Catherine Frankham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Cain and Sarah Hyatt, his wife.

Cornelius Cain served in the Virginia Line and his name is found among those who received land for their service. He was born in Maryland and died in Virginia.

MISS MADELINE CAIN. 16761

Born in Henry County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Cornelius Cain.

Daughter of John Strange Cain and Amanda M. Pepper, his wife.

See No. 16760.

MRS. VIRGINIA FIELD HARDIN. 16762

Born in Charlestown, Indiana.

Wife of P. W. Hardin.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Field.

Daughter of Davis L. Field, M. D., and Alice Taggart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Field, M. D., and Sarah Lawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Field and Jane Pope, his wife.

Abner Field, (1752-1831), was commander of the Pawtucket Rangers in the Revolution and was subsequently a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., and died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

MRS. EMILY CALDWELL OFFUTT. 16763

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Y. Offutt.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and of Sergt. Alpheus Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Caldwell and Mary Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Mary A. T. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orion Adams and Lois Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Bigelow and Eunice Mixter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow, (1730-1810), served as lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Israel Whitmore's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Waltham, Mass., where he died.

Alpheus Bigelow was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1844, at the age of seventy-six for service as private, corporal and sergeant in the State artillery. He died in Waltham, Mass., 1847.

Also Nos. 2739, 4130, 8512, 11619.

MISS MARY PORTER. 16764

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of James J. Porter and Martha Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Carpenter and Margaret Bowie Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter (1762-1803) and Margaret Pendleton, his wife (m. 1783).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife; James Pendleton and Catherine Bowie (b. 1747), his wife (m. 1765).

James Slaughter commanded a regiment at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper county. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., 1732.

Also Nos. 184, 853, 2792, 5699, 8302, 13812.

MRS. KATE WEBB WIDMER. 16765

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph C. Widmer.

Descendant of Adj. John Frederick Ernst, of Pennsylvania; Sergt. Lemuel Wells, Gad Smith and Elisha Wait, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph P. Webb and Amelia Ernst Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sedgewick Wells and Hannah Amelia Dreher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Dreher and Julia Amelia P. Ernst, his wife; Israel Wells and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frederick Ernst and Maria Clara Peiser, his wife; Gad Smith and Irene Wait, his wife; Lemuel Wells and Lydia Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wait and Martha Wells, his wife. See No. 16184.

John Frederick Ernst, (1748-1805), served as adjutant in Col. Henry Spycker's regiment, Berks county militia, 1777. He was in active service after the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British. He was born in Strasburg, Germany, and died in Manheim, Pa.

Lemuel Wells served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in Capt. Salmon White's company that marched to Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Whately and died in Hawley, Mass.

MISS LUCY TAYLOR THORNTON. 16766

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Reuben Taylor Thornton and Margaret Louise Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Griffin Thornton and Sarah Jane Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Thornton and Mary Todd Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife. See No. 16126.

MRS. MARY WILSON LOCKHART. 16767

Born in Johnson County, Missouri.

Wife of Marquis Richardson Lockhart.

Descendant of Richard Thomas.

Daughter of Harvey T. Wilson and Margaret Sorency, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Wilson and Sally Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Elizabeth Bowles, his wife.

Richard Thomas was placed on the pension roll of Bath Co., Ky., 1831, at the age of seventy-six, for service as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina and died in Sharpsburg, Ky., 1844.

MRS. MABEL RUSSELL FRANK. 16768

Born in Boulogne, France.

Wife of Bismark Frank.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell and of Robert Spotswood Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James M. Russell and Carrie White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spotswood Russell and Louise Matson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas A. Russell and Anne Mastin Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Spotswood Russell and Deborah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tibatha Adams, his first wife.

William Russell, (1735-93), was colonel of the Thirteenth Continental Virginia regiment, 1776, and the Fifth regiment, 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and exchanged the same year. He served to the close of the year and was brigadier general by brevet. He was born in Virginia, where he died.

Robert Spotswood Russell, (1762-1842), enlisted in Capt. Aaron Lewis' company of Virginia militia, 1780, for the defense of the frontier and continued to serve until peace was restored. He was placed on the pension roll of Calloway county, Missouri, where he died.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 15080.

MRS. SALLIE ARCHER WOODFORD SPEARS. 16769

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of Capt. Edward Ford Spears.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Thornton Woodford and Elizabeth Hawes Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodford and Ann Maria Archer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Thornton Woodford and Mary Turner Talliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife.

See No. 16685.

MRS. PHOEBE AGNES SHACKELFORD. 16770

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Wife of Talliaferro Otey Shackelford.

Descendant of Aquilla Whitaker.

Daughter of Maj. James Sullivan Whitaker (1782-1868) and Phoebe H. Chiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aquilla Whitaker and Mary Kerkindall, his wife.

Aquilla Whitaker, (1755-1824), was a pioneer of Kentucky and the hero of the fight against the Indians at the foot of the falls of the Ohio, 1 March, 1781. A station in Bullitt Co., Ky., was named after him in 1782. He was born in Baltimore Co., Md., and died in Florida.

MRS. NANCY D. SCOVELL. 16771

Born in Washington County, Indiana.

Wife of Melville A. Scovell.

Descendant of Benjamin Close, Peter Mead, of Connecticut; Philip Langdon, of Massachusetts; Sergt. John Collier, of Virginia.

Daughter of Chester Powers Davis and Hetty M. Close, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Close and Nancy Ann Collier (b. 1798), his wife; William Davis and Salina Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Close and Sarah Mead (1765-1836), his wife; Joshua Powers and Salinda Langdon, his wife; John Collier and Grizelda Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mead and Hannah Mead, his wife; Philip Langdon and Dorcas Langdon, his wife; James Taylor and Eleanor Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Close, (1760-1836), served as a private in the Connecticut Line and was severely wounded while acting as advance guard to the army under Washington. He was given a tract of land in Cayuga county, N. Y., where he moved in 1793. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., and died in Genoa, N. Y. His brothers, Samuel and Elnathan, also served and the former was killed in battle.

Peter Mead, (1716-80), was justice of the peace of Greenwich, 1775-6. He was born and died in Fairfield Co., Conn.

Philip Langdon, (1759-1853), served as a private in the Hampshire regiment under Col. John Bliss, 1780. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass., and died in Washington Co., Ind.

John Collier served as sergeant in the Virginia Line under Capt. Jacob Lipton. He died in Lincoln Co., Ky., 1826. His widow received a pension for his actual service of two years.

Also No. 13985.

MISS MARGARET JANE LE COMPTE. 16772

Born in Franklin County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Allin.

Daughter of Charles Coons Le Compte and Sarah Allin Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Clay Black and Jane Roch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Roch and Jane Allin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allin.

Joseph Allin enlisted from Mecklenburg Co., Va., at the beginning of the war. He served as sergeant, 1777-80, in the First regiment North Carolina Continental Line, under Col Thomas Clark. His son Benjamin was killed in battle.

MRS. MARTHA REBECCA THOMAS NUCKOLS. 16773

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel Vance Nuckols.

Descendant of John Poage, of Virginia.

Daughter of Morris Thomas and Amanda Jane Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Oswald Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Poage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Poage and Ann Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Poage and Mary Blair, his wife.

See No. 16129.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA GUTHRIE. 16774

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of James Guthrie.

Descendant of John Poage.

Daughter of Morris Thomas and Amanda Jane Wright, his wife.

See Nos. 16129, 16773.

MRS. MARGARET ANN THOMAS APPERSON. 16775

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of John Apperson.

Descendant of John Poage.

Daughter of Morris Thomas and Amanda Jane Wright, his wife.

See Nos. 16129, 16773.

MRS. MARY CLEMONS SWIGERT. 16776

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel M. Swigert.

Descendant of John Stephens.

Daughter of John Clemons and Sarah Jane Shockley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Shockley and Ann Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stephens and Martha Faulkner, his wife.

John Stephens, (1763-1842), enlisted at sixteen in the Virginia militia and was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky in 1832. He was born in Orange Co., Va., and died in Franklin Co., Ky.

MISS MARY MAUDE METCALFE. 16777

Born in Brenham, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Walker Baylor.

Daughter of Robert Baylor Metcalfe and Vienna Phillips Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Metcalfe and Fannie Norton Baylor, his wife (m. 1815).

Gr.-granddaughter of Walker Baylor and Jane Bledsoe, his wife.

Walker Baylor served as lieutenant of the Third Continental Dragoons, 1777, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in New Market, Va., 1760, and died in Paris, Ky.

MRS. MARY LYLE SAYRE WILLIAMS. 16778

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Roger Williams.

Descendant of Ephraim Sayre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ephraim Danforth Sayre and Mary Elizabeth Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Caldwell Sayre and Elizabeth Periam Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sayre and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

Ephraim Sayre, (1746-1819), served as a private in the militia and as commissary at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Elizabeth and died in Madison, N. J.

Also No. 13477.

MRS. SYDNEY THEODORE SAYRE CARY. 16779

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Arthur Cary.

Descendant of Ephraim Sayre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ephraim Danforth Sayre and Mary Elizabeth Woodruff, his wife.
See No. 16778.

MISS CATHERINE THOMAS ROSS. 16780

Born in Maysville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. Valentine Peers.

Daughter of Thomas Alexander Ross and Kate Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Collins and Mary Eleanor Peers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Peers and Eleanor Orr, his wife.

Valentine Peers, (1756-1830), entered the army, 1776, and 1777 was made brigade major on the staff of Brig. Gen. George Weedon. He was at Brandywine and officer of the day when Washington congratulated the army on the news of the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Lisburne, Ireland and died in Maysville, Ky.

Also Nos. 6319, 12290, 15550.

MRS. SARAH PHINNEY FILES REDLON. 16781

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of Nathan E. Redlon.

Descendant of Sergt. John Phinney, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Files and Statira Phinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Phinney and Sarah Stewart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Phinney, Jr., and Rebecca Sawyer, his wife.

John Phinney, Jr., (1733-1815), served as sergeant, 1775, in the regiment of his brother, Col. Edmund Phinney. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., and died in Gorham, Me.

MRS. CAROLINE FILES LANG. 16782

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Widow of Nathaniel N. Lang.

Descendant of Sergt. John Phinney, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Files and Statira Phinney, his wife.
See No. 16781.

MRS. NELLIE ESTELLE BICKFORD. 16783

Born in Abington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Fred Elroy Bickford.

Descendant of John Martin, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel R. Wilcox and and Mary Frances Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Martin (1792-1868) and Abagail Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Martin and Lydia McKenney, his wife.

John Martin enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Abraham Tyler and Col. Edmund Phinney. He served as drummer in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Scarborough and died in Monmouth, Me.

MISS CAROLINE GOODWIN CARNEY. 16784

Born in Lincoln County, Maine.

Descendant of Benjamin Bell.

Daughter of William Carney and Lucia Crocker Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Carney and Sarah Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bell and Abigail Meservey, his wife.

Benjamin Bell of Danvers was a private in Capt. Stephen Wilkins' company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Mass. Continental regiment, mustered out 1777.

MRS. SOPHIA STEVENS HICKS KNIGHT. 16785

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Wife of Henry Knight.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Hicks.

Daughter of William Hicks and Sophia Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hicks and Anna Doughty, his wife.

Samuel Hicks, (1755-1834), enlisted in Capt. John Brackett's company, 1775, and served, 1776, in the defense of the sea coast under Capt. William Crocker. He served several enlistments as corporal, 1777-79. He was born in Falmouth, Mass., and died in Westbrook, Maine.

Also No. 13347.

MRS. ELIZA ABBIE GOODWIN STONE. 16786

Born in South Berwick, Maine.

Wife of Henry Grafton Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Goodwin, of Maine.

Daughter of Jedediah Goodwin and Elizabeth Wadleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Goodwin, Jr. (1782-1840) and Hannah Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Goodwin and Hannah Emery, his wife (m. 1771).

Jedediah Goodwin, (1746-1818), served as lieutenant, 1775, and was chosen captain of the First Berwick company, 1776. He responded to various alarms. He was born in South Berwick, Me., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET LEYLA SMITH SHIEK. 16787

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank N. Shiek.

Descendant of Maj. George Claghorn, of Mass.

Daughter of James Arnold Smith and Harriet Laraway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Channing Smith and Eliza Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beebe and Grace Claghorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

George Claghorn was lieutenant in the Bristol Co. regiment for service in Rhode Island, 1777. He served as captain, 1779, and as major, 1780, under Col. William Turner. He was born in Martha's Vineyard, 1748.

Also Nos. 8416, 9549, 10628, 15568.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WILCOX. 16788

Born in Atkinson, Maine.

Wife of Samuel Richard Wilcox.

Descendant of John Martin.

Daughter of Jacob Martin and Abagail Murray, his wife.

See No. 16783.

MRS. LAURA ELLEN HAMILTON STEVENS. 16789

Born in Wales, Maine.

Wife of Daniel B. Stevens.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Hamilton and Rebecca Johnson, his wife (m. 1841).

Granddaughter of Asa Johnson (b. 1762) and Dolly Richardson, his wife (m. 1794).

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage, his wife (m. 1742).

Samuel Johnson, (1713-96), commanded the Fourth regiment of militia at the battle of Bunker Hill. He surprised the enemy at Mount Independence. 1777; was at Bemis Heights, where his regiment captured six cannon and he won distinction by his courage; was at the surrender of Bur-

goyne. He also served as muster master of Essex county. He was a member of the General Court, 1777-80. He was born in Andover, Mass., where he died. His son Samuel served as captain and with him was his brother Joshua. His son Phineas was one of the survivors of the battle of Bunker Hill at the unveiling of the monument in 1843.

Also Nos. 5922, 15928.

16790

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH PETTIBONE BARTLETT. 16791

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of David Lewis Bartlett.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and of Lieut. Jonathan Pettibone, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles Pettibone and Mary Gleason Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pettibone and Catharine Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone, Jr., and Hannah Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was appointed colonel of the Eighteenth militia regiment and was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Long Island. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., and died in Rye, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980.

Jonathan Pettibone, Jr., (1741-1825), served as ensign, 1775, as second lieutenant in the Continental army, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant 1777. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SALLIE JONES LYSTER. 16792

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of T. G. Lyster.

Descendant of Greenberry Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of James H. Jones and Annie Pfouts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pfouts and Sarah Clark, his wife.

See No. 16794.

MISS SARAH HARRISON POWELL. 16793

Born in Alexandria County, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Levin Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Burr Powell and Cordelia Sothoron Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Levin Powell and Ann Maria Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burr Powell and Catherine Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Levin Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777. Ill health at Valley Forge compelled him to resign, 1778. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Prince William Co., Va., and died in Bedford Springs, Pa.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839.

MRS. HARRIET S. WRIGHT. 16794

Born in Mount Eaton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Weston Wright.

Descendant of Greenberry Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Pfouts and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Ann Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griffith and Catherine Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Greenberry Griffith and Ruth Riggs, his wife.

Greenberry Griffith, (1727-1809), was appointed on the committee to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Continental Congress. He was a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick Co., 1775. He was born in Anne Arundel Co. and died in Montgomery Co., Md.

Also No. 12959.

MRS. INEZ CORA BELDEN WALLACE. 16795

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Wife of George Y. Wallace.

Descendant of Greenberry Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Seymour Belden and Rebecca Pfouts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pfouts and Sarah Clark, his wife.

See No. 16794.

MISS LILIAN GIFFEN. 16796

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. Severn Teackle.

Daughter of James Fortescue Giffen and Louise Elizabeth Wallis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Samuel Wallis and Louisa Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Wallis and Elizabeth Custis Teackle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Severn Teackle and Lucretia Edmondson, his wife.

Severn Teackle, (1756-94), served as ensign, 1776, and was promoted the same year to lieutenant of the Ninth Virginia Continental Line. This regiment lost heavily at the battle of Germantown. In 1781 he commanded a company under Col. William Russell. He was born in Virginia and died in Easton, Md.

MRS. LOUISE GIFFEN FISHBURN. 16797

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of Randolph E. Fishburn.

Descendant of Capt Severn Teackle.

Daughter of James Fortescue Giffen and Louise Elizabeth Wallis, his wife.

See No. 16796.

MRS. MARY DUNCAN FISKE. 16798

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Fiske, Jr.

Descendant of Josiah Batchelder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Lothrop Thorndike and Anna Lamb Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Thorndike and Joanna Batchelder Lovett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lovett and Hannah Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Batchelder and Hannah Dodge, his wife.

Josiah Batchelder, (1737-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-76-77-79. He was born in Beverly, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 7192.

MISS LOUISE BRITTON GRAVES. 16799

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Fowle, Maj. Richard Montague, Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn, Nathaniel Gunn, Jr., Capt. Phineas Cook and Selah Graves, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Long Graves and Frances Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Abiathar George Britton and Maria Fowle, his wife; Horatio Graves and Fanny Gunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fowle and Mary Cook, his wife; Nathaniel Gunn, Jr., and Hannah Montague, his wife (m. 1773); Selah Graves and Mary Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Cook and Abigail Durant, his wife (m. 1759); Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh, his wife (m. 1745); Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.

John Fowle, (1756-1823), enlisted as adjutant and served as captain in Sullivan's campaign, 1779. He was under Lafayette at Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Watertown, Mass., where he died.

Richard Montague, (1729-94), served as adjutant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted major when Washington took command of the army at Cambridge. He was born in Sunderland and died in North Leverett, Mass.

Also Nos. 2789, 8289, 11062.

Nathaniel Gunn, (1726-1807), served as lieutenant in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Hampshire county regiment, 1776-78. He was born in Sunderland, Mass., where he died.

Nathaniel Gunn, Jr., (1752-1832), served as a private under Capt. Asahel Gunn. He was born and died in Sunderland.

Phineas Cook, (1736-84), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., and died in Newton, Mass.

Also No. 10471.

Selah Graves, (1758-1822), served several enlistments and was a fifer in the Continental army, 1777-9. He was born in Sunderland, Mass., where he died.

MISS GERTRUDE MONTAGUE GRAVES. 16800

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Fowle, Maj. Richard Montague, Lieut. Nathaniel Gunn, Nathaniel Gunn, Jr., Capt. Phineas Cook and Selah Graves.

Daughter of John Long Graves and Frances Britton, his wife.

See No. 16799.

MISS CAROLINE WARE MERRIAM. 16801

Born in Weston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Merriam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert Merriam and Fanny Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Merriam and Caroline Ware, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Merriam and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Merriam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Josiah Merriam, (1725-1809), served as sergeant of minute men, 1775. He was a member of the Commiittee of Correspondence, 1777-82. He was born and died in Concord.

Also No. 3810.

MISS MARY LOVERING MERRIAM. 16802

Born in Nahant, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Merriam and of Lieut. John Ware, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Merriam and Teresa Beatrice Lovering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Merriam and Caroline Ware, his wife.

See. No. 16801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Ware and Patience Severus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ware and Hannah Leland, his first wife.

John Ware, (1753-1833), served in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company of minute men at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was second lieutenant of Middlesex militia, 1779. He was born in Sherbourne and died in Deerfield.

MISS JESSIE MERRIAM. 16803

Born in Weston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Merriam and of Lieut. John Ware.

Daughter of Herbert Merriam and Fanny Hawes, his wife.

See Nos. 16801, 16802.

MISS HORTENSE I. PORTER. 16804

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Wheelock.

Daughter of Charles Burnham Porter and Harriet Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burnham Porter and Harriet Griggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Porter and Hepzibah Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Wheelock and Thankful Maynard, his wife.

Eleazer Wheelock, (1756-1841), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston in Capt. Thomas Wheelock's company. He enlisted, 1777, for three years. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county for service as private and sergeant in the Mass. Continental Line. He was born in Mendall, Mass., and died in Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 4354, 8625.

MISS CONSTANCE TIPPETT. 16805

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Thomas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Emory Tippett and Clara Bentler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles B. Tippett and Margaret Strother Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis (1772-1832) and ——— Yancey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife (m. 1749).

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), on account of defective eyesight, did not enter the army with his brothers, Andrew, William and Charles. He was among the first to enroll in the "Sons of Liberty," and was unanimously elected delegate to the convention of 1775 and of the convention which ratified the State Constitution. In 1778 he successfully concluded negotiations with the Indians defeated at Point Pleasant, which released thousands of troops from the western frontier and enabled them to join Washington. He was born in Donegal, Ireland, and died in Rockingham Co., Va.

Also Nos. 473, 4280, 5864, 9886.

MRS. ISABEL W. PERKINS ANDERSON. 16806

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Larz Anderson.

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Weld, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Hamilton Perkins and Anna Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fletcher Weld (b. 1800) and Mary Pitman Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gordon Weld (b. 1775) and Hannah Minot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Weld and Mary Hatch, his wife (m. 1761).

Eleazer Weld, (1737-1800), was commissioned colonel and served as paymaster of militia when Washhington's army occupied Cambridge. In 1777 he was appointed on the Commiittee of Public Safety. He was born in West Roxbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 1051, 12313.

MISS ROSAMOND TUDOR. 16807

Born in Bourne, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. William Tudor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Tudor and Louisa Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Tudor and Euphemia Fenno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tudor and Delia Jarvis, his wife.

William Tudor, (1750-1819), was the first Judge Advocate General of the Continental Army, which office he held three years. He was vice president of the State Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Boston, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3105, 5118, 10527, 13143.

MRS. ELIZABETH McCUTCHINS BLOOD. 16808

Born in New London, New Hampshire.

Wife of Robert Allen Blood.

Descendant of Frederick McCutcheon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luther McCutchins and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McCutcheon and Abigail Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick McCutcheon and Ann Brown, his wife.

Frederick McCutcheon, (1751-1844), served at the siege of Boston and at Ticonderoga. He survived to receive a pension as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Barrington and died in Bridgewater, N. H.

Also Nos. 13488, 14086.

MRS. ELMIRA J. BIGELOW. 16809

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman H. Bigelow.

Descendant of Simeon Ellis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. William L. Bond and Sarah J. Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bond and Elmira Ellis (1800-42), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Ellis and Betsey Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Ellis.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis (will 1773 mentions son Simeon) and Lydia Ellis, his wife.

Simeon Ellis served in a company of militia from Keene, commanded by Capt. David Howlet, at Ticonderoga, 1777.

MRS. ADELAIDE COWEE CLARK. 16810

Born in Chelsea, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. William Getchell, of Maine.

Daughter of George Cowee and Mary Annie Dalton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. R. Dalton and Susan Ann Getchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Getchell and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Getchell and Molley Combes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Getchell and Leniah Getchell, his wife.

William Getchell served as second lieutenant in the Sixth Brunswick company, Cumberland county regiment, 1776. He was born in Brunswick, Me., 1740, where he died.

MISS CHARLOTTE SOPHIA CADWELL. 16811

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Kempton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Peter Smith Cadwell and Deborah Kempton Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Cushing and Abbie Gibbs Kempton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kempton and Deborah Price, his wife.

Thomas Kempton, (1740-1806), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served as captain at the siege of Boston in Col. Timothy Danielson's militia regiment. In 1776 he was commissioned lieutenant colonel. He was born in New Bedford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 4861.

MRS. ELLA WHITNEY HOSMER. 16812

Born in Harvard, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles M. Hosmer.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke Whitney and Abigail Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Whitney and Melinda Wetherbee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Whitney and Abigail Puffer, his second wife.

Israel Whitney, (1751-1827), enlisted in the beginning of the war and gave almost continuous service to the close. He was corporal at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant in Capt. Thaddeus Pollard's company, 1781. He was born in Harvard, Mass., where he died.

MRS. SUSIE A. JACKSON. 16813

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joshua Sampson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elijah Harris and Susan Sampson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Sampson, Jr., and Lucy Holbrook, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Sampson and Rachel French, his wife.

Joshua Sampson, (1750-95),, served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, in the New York campaign. He was born in Duxbury, Mass., and died in Braintree, Mass.

MISS GRACE MARION LANE. 16814

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Reed, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin S. Lane and S. Maria Hodskins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Lane and Beulah Burnham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Ruhamah Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Ruhamah Brown, his wife.

John Reed, (1731-1805), was a member of the committee to protest against the Boston Port Bill, 1774. He was elected to the first and second Provincial Congress and to the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Lexington and died in Bedford, Mass.

MRS. FANNY E. MORRILL. 16815

Born in Bethel, Maine.

Wife of Thomas B. Morrill.
Descendant of Joel Wight.
Daughter of Daniel Freeman Bean and Polly Patch Wight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Wight and Susannah Patch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Wight and Elizabeth Twitchell, his wife.

Joel Wight, (1741-1824), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. In 1818, when totally blind, he applied for a pension, and it was allowed. He was born in Medford, Mass., and died in Gilead, Me.

MISS MARY THOMAS RANDALL. 16816

Born in Millbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Randall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Garland Randall and Elizabeth Cornelia Simmons (1813-91), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Abraham Randall (1772-1852) and Hannah Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Randall and Elizabeth Wilkins, his wife.

Abraham Randall, (1740-1815), was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's company, 1776, and served in the Northern Department, 1777, under Capt. Silas Taylor, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born and died in Stowe.

MISS CLARA ELIZABETH RANDALL. 16817

Born in Millbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Randall.

Daughter of Abraham Garland Randall and Elizabeth Cornelia Simmons, his wife.

See No. 16816.

MRS. HANNAH H. SEARS. 16818

Born in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eben Sears.

Descendant of Eleazer Sears, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William P. Davis and Hetty K. Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Crowell and Betsey Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crowell and Lydia Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Sears, Jr., and Ruth Lewis, his his third wife.

Eleazer Sears, Jr., (1728-1810), was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarms, 1778, in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA A. RODMAN SANDERSON. 16819

Born in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of G. A. Sanderson.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Gardner, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Daniel Rodman and Eliza Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Rodman and Mary Gardner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gardner and Elizabeth Brownell, his third wife.

Christopher Gardner, (1737-95), served in the Army of Observation, 1775, as captain in the regiment of King's and Kent counties. He was born in South Kingston, where he died.

MISS EDITH RODMAN SANDERSON. 16820

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Gardner.
Daughter of George A. Sanderson and Martha A. Rodman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Rodman and Eliza Brown, his wife.
See No. 16819.

MRS. HARRIET ARNOLD WILLEY DAVIDSON. 16821

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles William Davidson.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Burgess, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph H. Willey and Julia A. Burgess, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Stephen Burgess and Rebecca Raymond, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Goodrich Burgess (1785-1854) and Anne Prince, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Burgess and Temperance Wing, his wife.

Stephen Burgess, (1753-1839), served as sergeant in the Barnstable county regiment, 1775. He marched on a private expedition, 1777, as lieutenant under Capt. Abijah Bangs. He was born in Harwick, Mass., and died in Bristol, R. I.
Also No. 15599.

MRS. LYDIA GILMAN CATE. *16822*

Born in Ossipee, New Hampshire.

Widow of Frederick Cate.

Descendant of James Dearborn, Jr., of New Hampshire.
Daughter of James Dearborn, Jr., and Judy Tuttle, his wife.

James Dearborn, Jr., (1755-1843), served at Seavey's Island, 1775, under Capt. Caleb Hodgdon. He enlisted, 1776,

in Capt. Joseph Parsons' company of militia and served in New York and Rhode Island. He was born in Hampton and died in Effingham, N. H.

MISS MABEL LUZONIA CATE. 16823

Born in Effingham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Dearborn, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Jackson Cate and Angeline Cate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Cate and Lydia Gilman Dearborn, his wife.

See No. 16822.

MISS LILLIAN GERTRUDE CATE. 16824

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Dearborn, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Jackson Cate and Mattie Carter Sweet, his wife.

See No. 16822, 16823.

MRS. ADALINE NEWHALL ALLEN. 16825

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard S. Allen.

Descendant of Elisha Brewer and of Ezra Newhall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Newhall and Elisabeth Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Harrington and Nancy Brewer, his wife; Timothy Newhall and Eunice Curtine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Brewer and Martha Livermore (1755-1837), his wife (m. 1777); Ezra Newhall and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.

Elisha Brewer, (1754-1827), was a minute man from Watertown at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Barnard and Col. Thomas Gardner.

Also No. 14068.

Ezra Newhall, (1730-77), served several enlistments as a private under different commands, 1775-77. He was born in Lynn, Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE S. G. BURBANK. 16826

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Z. Burbank.

Descendant of Capt. John Granger and of Corp. James Scott.

Daughter of Capt. David A. Granger and Susanna Frasher, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Granger and Mary B. Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Granger and Rebecca Bodwell, his wife; Ebenezer Alexander and Rhoda Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Granger and Rebecca Haskell, his wife; James Scott and Rhoda Rockward, his wife.

John Granger, (1734-83), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Jonathan Warner. He served at the siege of Boston in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover and died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 8936, 11513.

James Scott, (1735-76), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was corporal at the siege of Boston in Capt. Oliver Capron's company. He was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Winchester, N. H.

Also Nos. 12512, 15108.

16827

MRS. ELVIRA PUTNAM BATES. 16828

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar W. Bates.

Descendant of Henry Putnam and of Sergt. Henry Putnam, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Francis Dudley and Susan Ann Legro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Dudley and Sally Putnam Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wells and Lucretia Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Henry Putnam, (1712-75), although exempt from military duty, and a veteran of Louisburg, joined the troops at the Lexington Alarm and fell that memorable day. He was born in Salem, Mass.

Henry Putnam, Jr., (1736-98), was wounded at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston as sergeant in Capt. Addison Richardson's company. He was born in Danvers, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4250, 6672.

MISS BERTHA M. TAYLOR. 16829

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abraham Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren V. Taylor and Susan E. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Varnum Taylor and Mary Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joel Bowers and Rebecca Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Whitney and Rebecca Dudley, his wife.

Abraham Whitney, (1748-1833), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Hastings' company of minute men. In 1779 he enlisted for three months' service. He was born in Harvard, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH NEWMAN ARNOLD.. 16830

Born in Le Roy, New York.

Widow of Nason Henry Arnold.

Descendant of Dr. John Eliot Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Newman and Sally Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Nichols and Sally Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eliot Eaton and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

John Eliot Eaton, (1756-1812), served as surgeon's mate, 1777, in Col. Rufus Putnam's Fifth Massachusetts Continental regiment. He was born in Spencer and died in Dudley.

Also Nos. 1298, 15176.

MISS ELIZABETH SEARLE ARNOLD. 16831

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. John Eliot Eaton.

Daughter of Nason Henry Arnold and Mary Elizabeth Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Newman and Sally Nichols, his wife.

See No. 16830.

MRS. MINERVA BRIGGS BOSS. 16832

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph E. Boss.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of Seth Nichols Briggs and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Campbell and Sally Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Nancy Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

George Martin, (1753-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn., and died in Rochester, Vt.

MRS. EFFIE A. CUTTING. 16833

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Cutting.

Descendant of Jonah Scovel.

Daughter of Solomon Cone and Elizabeth Scovel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerad Scovel and Melinda Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-granddughter of Jonah Scovel and Sarah Spencer, his wife.

Jonah Scovel, (1750-1831), served as a private in the Connecticut militia and was wounded at the battle of Bemis Heights, 1777. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE L. HOUGHTON GALLUP. 16834

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William Arthur Gallup.

Descendant of Nathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert C. Houghton and Cordelia I. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble W. Smith and Louisa Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Olive Wescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Willoughby Corliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Smith.

Nathan Smith served from Berkshire county in the battle of Bennington. He was said to have been one hundred and two years old when he died in Adams, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH HOBBIE. 16835

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Remington Hobbie.

Descendant of Joseph Ward, Samuel Cox, David Thompson, Jr., Isaac Talbot and John Bird, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Talbot Ward and Elizabeth Bird Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ward and Susannah Talbot, his wife; Joseph Robinson and Susannah Cox (1775-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ward and Sarah Thompson, his wife; Samuel Cox and Elizabeth Bird, his second wife (m. 1767); Isaac Talbot, Jr., and Betsey Bird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Osgood, his wife; Isaac Talbot and Susannah Turner, his wife; John Bird and Joanna Estey, his wife (parents of Betsey).

Joseph Ward, (1753-1836), enlisted as a matross under Capt. Daniel Lothrop, 1775. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for twenty months' service as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bridgewater and died in Easton, Mass.

Samuel Cox, (1716-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dorchester.

David Thompson, Jr., (1736-1836), lost an arm at the siege of Fort William Henry, 1757, but, despite this infirmity, he gave four enlistments in the Revolution. He received a pension of $40 in 1758, which was increased in 1819 to $75. He was the last surviving pensioner of the French War. He was born in Stoughton and died in Easton, Mass.

Isaac Talbot, (1744-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

John Bird, (1750-77), served as a drummer and fifer under Capt. Samuel Payson. He was born in Sharon, Mass., and died in service.

Also No. 13092.

MRS. CORDELIA I. SMITH HOUGHTON. 16836

Born in Stamford, Vermont.

Wife of Albert C. Houghton.

Descendant of Nathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noble W. Smith and Louisa Sanford, his wife.

See No. 16834.

MISS SUSIE HOUGHTON. 16837

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert C. Houghton and Cordelia I. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble W. Smith and Louisa Sanford, his wife.

See No. 16834.

MRS. CALPHURNIA BRIGGS LENOX. 16838

Born in Starksboro, Vermont.

Widow of William M. Lenox.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of Seth Nicholas Briggs and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

See No. 16832.

MRS. ELIZABETH D. THAYER. 16839

Born in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Shepard Thayer.

Descendant of Capt. Gerrit Tunis Bratt, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Duncan and Catharine Van Vechten Bratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerrit Tunis Bratt (or Bradt) and Sarah O'Conner, his wife.

Gerrit Tunis Bratt, (1748-1834), served as captain of "the company where he resides," in the Fourteenth regiment of Albany county militia, under Col. Peter Yates, 1778. He was born in Hoosick, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. CHERRIE ELIZA REED. 16840

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph P. Reed.

Descendant of William Bisil Sherman.

Daughter of Peter Blackinton and Emeline Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Ford and Anne Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bisil Sherman and Sarah Gardiner, his wife.

William Bisil Sherman, (1759-1846), enlisted as a private in Capt. Josiah Gibbs' company at the age of seventeen. He served under Capt. John Carr, Sullivan's brigade at Newport, 1778, and also under Lafayette. He was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., Mass., for service in the Rhode Island State troops and militia. He was born in Scituate, R. I., and died in Williamstown, Mass. He was a nephew of Roger Sherman, the signer of the Declaration.

MISS MARY E. THOMPSON. 16841

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Wells Thompson and Emily Caroline Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wells Thompson and Mary Allen Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Barber and Betty Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Barber and Sybil Booth, his wife.

Noah Barber, (1735-1822), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Mathew Grant's company. In 1777 he was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the Eleventh company, or trainband, and 1778 was promoted captain. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

MRS. EMMA ELLIS BILLINGS. 16842

Born in Granville, Massachusetts.

Widow of William Silas Billings.

Descendant of Ephraim How, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel J. Ellis and Susan Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salem Patrick Rose and Laurilla Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Rose and Ada Seward How, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim How and Damaris Seward, his wife.

See No. 16188.

MRS. FRANCES CAMPBELL WELSBY. 16843

Born in Rochester, Vermont.

Widow of Frederick William Welsby.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of James M. Campbell and Clementine H. Cassidy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Campbell and Sally Martin, his wife.

See No. 16832.

MRS. DAISY JENCKS WATSON. 16844

Born in Florida, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Alexander Lyall Watson.

Descendant of Samuel Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thomas Jencks and Isabella A. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Rice and Aurelia M. Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rice, Jr., and Dorothy Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Dorothy Martin, his wife.

Samuel Rice, (1753-1802), served as private in Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, 1777, and arrived at Bennington as

the Hessians were giving way and joined in the pursuit. He was subsequently captured and carried to Canada, but when the ice left the river he made his escape in a canoe, and after great hardship reached his home. He was born in Charlemont, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA E. RICHMOND WITHERELL. 16845

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur James Witherell.

Descendant of William Potter, Lieutenant Nathan Hack, Stephen Brayton, Christopher Mason, Jr., Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth and Joseph Richmond.

Daughter of Gen. Andrew A. Richmond and Mary Frances Brayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zelotus Richmond and Amy Howland, his wife; Dr. Thomas Arnold Brayton and Anna Bosworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Richmond and Molly Hack, his wife; Isaac Brayton and Mary Potter his wife; Nathaniel Bosworth and Suviah Mason, his wife; Isaac Brayton (1765-1802) and Mary Potter, (b. 1766), his wife (m. 1788).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hack and Kate Lincoln, his wife; Stephen Brayton and Amy Arnold, his wife; Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anna Chase, his wife; Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his second wife; William Potter and Mary Burlingame, his wife.

William Potter, (1738-98), served on the Committee of Inspection and was a delegate to the convention to restore the Continental currency. He was born in Scituate, R. I.

Nathan Hack, (1733-1808), was lieutenant of Bristol county militia and served at various alarms, 1776-81. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

Stephen Brayton was a member of the town council of Smithfield, 1777. He served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., 1741, and died in Cheshire, Mass.

Christopher Mason, Jr., (1737-1805), was a member of the General Court for twenty years. He also served as a minute man. He was born in Swansey, Mass., where he died,

Benjamin Bosworth, (1733-1810), served as major of militia, 1775. He contributed money for the relief of Boston, 1774, and paid one-half the indemnity demanded by the British and saved Bristol from bombardment. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 2093, 3088, 15180.

Nathaniel Bosworth, (1767-1853), when a lad, drove an ammunition wagon, owing to the scarcity of men. He was born in Bristol, R. I., and died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Joseph Richmond, (1756-1815), served as a private at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-78. He was born in Taunton, Mass., and died in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. ANNA J. W. CUTLER. 16846

Born in Upton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Edward Cutler.

Descendant of Samuel Morse, Capt. Ichabod Thayer, Jr., Jonathan Stearns and John Gipson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arba Thayer Wood and Ann Maria Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wood and Eliza Morse, his wife; Alanson Stearns and Maria Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morse and Thankful Wheeler, his wife; Jonathan Stearns and Hannah Thayer, his wife; Cornelius Gipson and Patience Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and Mary Marsh, his wife; John Gipson and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.

Samuel Morse, (1762-1844), served three years as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sherborn and died in Upton, Mass.

Ichabod Thayer, Jr., (1745-1820), commanded a company of militia under Col. Nathan Tyler at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Mendon and died in Milford.

Jonathan Stearns, (1759-1804), served as a private, 1778; was captured, but made his escape. He was born in Milford, Mass., and died in Hopkinton.

Also No. 15131.

John Gipson, (1745-1835), served as a private at Castle Island under Capt. Nathaniel Belcher, 1779. He was born in Hopkinton, where he died.

MRS. FREDERICA BALLARD MACULLAR. 16847

Born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Edward Macullar.

Descendant of Corp. Joel Coolidge, Ebenezer Marshall, Moses Fisk, Capt. Richard Fisk; Abraham Belknap, Eben-

ezer Bullard, Samuel Frost and Sergt. Elisha Frost, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick J. Ballard and Katharine Ada Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Ballard and Caroline Fisk, his wife; Charles Hartwell and Eliza F. Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fisk (b. 1785) (son of Richard) and Martha Coolidge, his wife; Elisha Belknap (b. 1781) and Melicent Frost, his wife (m. 1804); Joseph Ballard and Hannah Fisk (b. 1784), his wife (daughter of Moses).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Coolidge and Martha Ware, his wife; Abraham Belknap and Ursula Messenger, his wife; William Ballard and Anne Marshall (b. 1748), his second wife; Moses Fisk and Betsy Bullard, his wife (m. 1780); Richard Fisk and Zebrah Pond (1749-1837), his wife; Elisha Frost and Melicent Winch, his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Marshall and Mehetable Haven, his first wife (m. 1748); Ebenezer Bullard and Betsy Haven, his wife; Samuel Frost and Rebeckah How, his wife (m. 1750).

Joel Coolidge, (1759-1841), served as a private in Capt. Joe Winch's company at Saratoga, and as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1833, for service as a private in the militia. He was born in Sherborn and died in Framingham.

Ebenezer Marshall, (1721-1802), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Framingham, 1775-76. He was born in Newton and died in Framingham, Mass.

Moses Fisk, (1755-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

Richard Fisk, (1750-1824), commanded a company in the Sixth Middlesex county regiment, 1777, and resigned, 1779. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

Abraham Belknap, (1736-1805), was a minute man in Capt. Simon Edgell's company at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Framingham, Mass.

Ebenezer Bullard, (1737-1792), served at the siege of Boston and enlisted, 1780, in Capt. David Brewer's company. He was born in Sherborn and died in Framingham, Mass.

Also Nos. 14144, 14911.

Samuel Frost, (1715-1799), was a minute man from Framingham at the Lexington Alarm.

Elisha Frost, (1758-1836), served as a private in Capt. Jo-

seph Winch's company, 1777, and as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Lawson Buckminster. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1833, for service in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. AMELIA MIRIAM FROST. 16848

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Clinton Frost.

Descendant of Ens. Anthony Morse.

Daughter of Ezra St. Clair Hutchins and Mary E. Dana Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Richard Morris Morse and Mary E. Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Morse and Huldah Taylor, his wife.

Anthony Morse, (1753-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company, Col John Fellow's Continental regiment, at the siege of Boston He served as ensign of the Ninth regiment, 1777, and resigned 1778. He was born in Preston, Conn., and died in Sharon, Vt.

MRS. MARY WHITTIER PUTNAM. 16849

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Franklin Putnam.

Descendant of Aaron Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Putnam and Harriet Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Putnam and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Putnam and Lydia Waters, his wife.

Aaron Putnam, (1730-1810), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Eleventh regiment, Continental Army. He was born in Danvers, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 8776.

MRS. HELEN PRESTON PUTNAM. 16850

Born in Manchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Webster F. Putnam.

Descendant of Thomas Gentlee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Preston Meldram and Mary Abby Gentlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Preston Gentlee and Abigail Mears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Downing Gentlee and Elisabeth Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gentlee and Mary Downing, his wife.

Thomas Gentlee, (1741-88), enlisted as a matross in Capt. Thomas Melville's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment, 1776, and served one year. He was born in England and died in Wenham, Mass.

MRS. OLIVIA DABNEY LOTHROP HARRIS. 16851

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Harris.

Descendant of Cornelius White, Solomon Lothrop and Corp. Timothy White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Jackson Lothrop and Catherine Prescott Webster. his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius White Lothrop and Eleanor Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lothrop and Sallie White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lothrop and Mehitable White, his wife; Timothy White and Sarah Smith (1758-1832), his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius White and Susanna Howell, his wife.

Cornelius White, (1721-87), served on the Committee of Safety, 1777-8. He was born and died in Taunton. Mass. died.

Solomon Lothrop, (1761-1843), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served under different commands. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county for service as a private in the Massachusetts Continental and State troops. He was born in Easton and died in Norton, Mass.

Timothy White, (1761-1842), served in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. He served several enlistments under different commands. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll for service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ADA RIPLEY DOLIBER. 16852

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Doliber.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams and of John Heath.

Daughter of Charles Henry Heath and Lucy Wilson Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Heath and Caroline Penniman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Heath and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Hannah Whiting Dudley, his second wife; John Heath and Susannah Craft, his wife.

See No. 16505.

John Heath, (1732-1804), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Roxbury and died in Brookline, Mass.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH RAY HOWES. 16853

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Taylor Howes.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore and of Nathaniel Prentiss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Carter Ray and Harriet Weare Prentiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Prentiss and Helen Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Whittemore and Helen Weston, his wife; Nathaniel Prentiss and Abigail Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whittemore and Anna Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth Spring, his first wife.

Samuel Whittemore, (1695-1793), was a sharp-shooter at Lexington at the age of eighty, was wounded that eventful day, and a tablet marks the spot. He was born in Malden and died in West Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 5098.

Nathaniel Prentiss, (1743-1817), was a minute man at Lexington in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Gardiner's regiment. He was born in Cambridge, Mass., where he died.

MISS EDITH LOUISE MUNROE. 16854

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Munroe, Sergt. John Towne and John Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emery Hastings Munroe and Lucy E. Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Munroe (b. 1785) and Lucy Frost, his wife (m. 1813); John Towne and Lucy Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Munroe and Abigail Harrington (1763-1811), his wife (m. 1781); Asa Towne and Dolly Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Towne and Ann Cummings, his wife; John Harrington and Mary Wootten, his wife.

William Munroe, (1756-1837), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Parker's company, 1775. He was born in Lexington.

John Towne, (1740-1830), served as sergeant in Capt. William Perley's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775. He was born in Boxford, Mass., where he died.

John Harrington served as a private in Capt. John Parker's company at the Lexington Alarm and under Capt. John Bridge, 1776. He was born in Lexington, Mass., about 1743; moved to Deering, N. H., 1783.

MRS. FRANCES K. HARLOW. 16855

Born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. John Martyn Harlow.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Coburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Kimball and Mary Anne Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David Tenney Kimball and Dolly Varnum Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Coburn, Jr., (1764-1832) and Elizabeth Poor (1766-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of of Peter Coburn and Dolly Varnum (1739-1765), his wife.

Peter Coburn, (1737-1813), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. He was born in Dracut, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CUTTER. 16856

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William R. Cutter.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Coburn.

Daughter of Daniel Kimball and Mary Ann Ames, his wife.

See No. 16855.

MRS. NELLIE GRAHAM VOSBURGH. 16857

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of Ernest Vosburgh.

Descendant of Elisha Ladd.

Daughter of James M. Graham and Helen Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Lee and Nancy A. Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ladd and Tabitha Strong, his wife.

Elisha Ladd was a minute man from Bolton, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tolland Co., Conn., 1753, and died in South Wilbraham, Mass., about 1840.

MRS. ELSIE W. BENNETT ELLIS. 16858

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Ellis.

Descendant of Bradstreet Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Wellington Bennett and Melissa Jane Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hendrick Tuttle and Mary Marshall Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor Gilman and Susan Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradstreet Gilman and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Bradstreet Gilman, (1745-1820), served as a private in Capt. James Hill's company on Pierce's Island, 1775. He was born in New Market, N. H., where he died.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES ORCUTT DAVIS. 16859

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Morrison Davis.

Descendant of Ephraim Orcutt.

Daughter of Samuel Orcutt and Sarah Ann Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Orcutt and Nancy Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Orcutt and Ruth Worrock, his wife.

Ephraim Orcutt, (1754-1836), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Job Cushing's company and reënlisted as a private in 1776 He was born and died in Cohasset.

MRS. ALICE MARIA WALKER. 16860

Born in Darien, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles S. Walker.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Mather and of Ens. Joseph Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Morehouse and Emeline Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Morehouse and Lydia Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Mather and Sally Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mather and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Mather and Hannah Bell, his first wife.

Moses Mather, (1719-1806), a graduate of Yale College, was a patriot preacher so obnoxious to the Tories that he was twice taken from his pulpit and held in captivity in Provost prison, N. Y. He died in Darien, Conn.

Also No. 14488.

Joseph Mather, (1753-1840), served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-81. He received a pension as private, sergeant and ensign. His house built in Fairfield county, 1778, is still standing in good condition. He was born in Stamford and died in Darien.

MISS FANNIE CARY COWLES. 16861

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Noadiah Leonard and of Oliver Cowles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Dickinson Cowles (b. 1809) and Lucilla Stanley Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noadiah Leonard, Jr., and Polly Williams, his wife; Dr. Chester Cowles (1770-1842) and Abigail Dickinson, his wife (m. 1796).

Gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Leonard and Jerusha Smith, his wife (m. 1757); Oliver Cowles and Irene Dickinson (1744-1834), his wife.

Noadiah Leonard, (1737-90), commanded a company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment at the Lexington Alarm, was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was a member of the Sunderland Committee of Safety, 1777. He was born in West Springfield and died in Sunderland.

Also No. 7524.

Oliver Cowles, (1735-1799), was a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1778. He was born in Amherst, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE E. OSBORN ANTHONY. 16862

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel R. Anthony.

Descendant of Henry Osborn, Thomas Pease and Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Osborn and Eliza A. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Osborn and Betsey Pease, his wife; John P. Norton and Nancy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pease and Lydia Pease, his first wife; Peter Norton and Elizabeth Athearn, his wife.

Henry Osborn, (1750-1808), served as a private in the sea coast defense of Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Newport, R. I., and died in Edgartown, Mass.

Thomas Pease, (1725-1794), served in the sea coast defense, 1776. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Peter Norton, (1756-1837), enlisted as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's militia company. He was born in Tisbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 5769, 14983, 15629.

MISS CHLOE McLELLAN COFFIN. 16863

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan, of Maine; Frederick Baylies, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jared W. Coffin and Charlotte McLellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McLellan and Belinda Donaldson, his wife; Jared Coffin and Sally Baylies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cary McLellan and Eunice Elder, his wife; Frederick Baylies and Sally Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Baylies and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Cary McLellan, (1745-1805), was appointed ensign in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, 1775, and was promoted lieutenant, 1776. He was born in Gorham, Me., where he died.

Also No. 14964.

Frederick Baylies, (1741-1808), marched at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, in Capt. Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol county regiment. In 1777 he served on a secret expedition. He was born and died in Taunton.

MRS. CAROLYN NORTON COFFIN. 16864

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Mayhew Adams and of William Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Eldridge Norton and Jane Ann Cottle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Norton and Louisa Adams, his wife; James Cottle and Jane Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Adams and Dinah Allen, his wife; William Daggett and Jane Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mayhew Adams and Rebecca Mayhew, his wife; William Daggett and Mary Daggett, his wife.

Mayhew Adams, (1729-1823), served as major in the Dukes county militia. He was born and died in Chilmark.

Also No. 14696.

William Daggett, (1747-1834), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company for defense of Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Tisbury, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14893.

MRS. SUSAN THAXTER DUNHAM. 16865

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Thomas J. Dunham.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Thaxter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Thaxter and Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thaxter and Molly Allen, his wife.

Joseph Thaxter, (1744-1827), served as chaplain at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Cambridge, White Plains and in the Jersey campaign, 1777. He became pastor of the Unitarian Church in Edgartown, 1780. He made the prayer at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument, 1825, and his invitation from the association to this ceremony is now in the possession of the family. He was born in Hingham, Mass., and died in Edgartown, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE CHESTON RIPLEY FISHER. 16866

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Leroy Yale Fisher.

Descendant of Joseph Ripley, Cornelius Ripley, Peter Ripley and Corp. Silas Cottle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Ripley and Cynthia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ripley and Mary Jernegan, his wife; Mayhew Smith and Sally Cottle (1781-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ripley and Lydia Ripley, his wife (daughter of Cornelius); Silas Cottle and Jerusha Tilton, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ripley and Thankful Pease, his wife; Peter Ripley and Damaris Chase, his wife.

Joseph Ripley, (1757-1830), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, Mass., where he died.

Cornelius Ripley, (1736-1815), enlisted as a private for the

defense of Martha's Vineyard, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14984.

Peter Ripley, (1712-80), served in the defense of the sea coast, 1776. He was born and died in Martha's Vineyard.

Silas Cottle, (1752-1824), served as corporal in Capt. Nathan Smith's company, 1776. He was born in Chilmark, Mass., and died in Maine.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE LINTON FISHER. 16867

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alexander Pease Fisher.

Descendant of Joseph Linton.

Daughter of John Linton and Sophronia Jane Linton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Linton and Sara Daggett, his wife.

Joseph Linton, (1763-1848), enlisted at the age of seventeen in the North Carolina Line under Capt. Samuel Caswell and served eighteen months. He was placed on the pension roll of Dukes county, 1828. He was born in Lenoir Co., N. C., and died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 15683.

MRS. FANNIE BEALE HILLMAN HOWARD. 16868

Born in Chilmark, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Penn Howard.

Descendant of Benjamin Hillman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Beriah T. Hillman and Abby B. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Hillman and Charlotte Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Hillman and Polly Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hillman and Abigail Manter, his second wife.

See No. 16229.

MRS. HELEN M. JERNEGAN. 16869

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of Jared Jernegan.

Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan, of Maine.

Daughter of Aaron Clark and Evelina McLellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McLellan and Belinda Donaldson, his wife.

See No. 16863.

MRS. CHLOE McLELLAN PIERCE. 16870

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of Dr. John Pierce, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Cary McLellan, of Maine.

Daughter of Alexander McLellan and Belinda Donaldson, his wife.

See Nos. 16863, 16869.

MRS. ABIGAIL DAGGETT BUTLER MORSE. 16871

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Lincoln Morse.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler.

Daughter of Henry Butler and Love Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Hannah Ripley, his wife.

Zephaniah Butler, (1750-1816), enlisted, 1776, for the defense of the coast of Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Edgartown, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14968.

MISS LAURA FRANCES OSBORNE. 16872

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Henry Osborne and of Thomas Pease, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Coffin Osborne and Achsa Anne Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Osborne and Desire Allen Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Osborne and Betsy Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pease and Lydia Pease, his first wife.

See No. 16862.

MRS. MIRIAM ETSTERBROOK VINCENT DAVIS. 16873

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin C. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis, Lieut. Samuel Norton, Noah Pease, Elijah Dunham, Sergt. Seth Cleveland, Thomas Coffin, Sylvanus Luce, Zachariah Pease and Seth Pease.

Daughter of Lieut. Charles McReading Vincent and Sarah Coffin Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Smith, Jr., and Mary Davis Norton, his wife; Samuel Gifford Vincent and Harriet Dyer Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Claghorn Norton and Polly Davis, his wife; Isaiah Dunham Pease and Polly Luce, his wife; Philip Smith and Sally Coffin, his wife; Samuel Vincent and Betsey Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Norton, Jr., and Deborah Norton, his wife; Noah Pease and Hannah Dunham, his wife; Thomas Coffin and Sally Coffin, his wife; Zachariah Pease and Lydia Crowell, his wife; Thomas Martin Norton and Susannah Cleveland, his wife; Sylvanus Luce and Elizabeth Ferguson, his wife.

See No. 16225.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Norton and Molly Davis, his wife; Elijah Dunham and Sarah Vincent, his wife; Seth Cleveland and Jedediah Claghorn, his wife; Seth Pease and Sarah Chase (1735-99), his wife (m. 1753).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malatiah Davis and Jemima Dunham, his wife.

Malatiah Davis, (1717-95), served as lieutenant colonel of the regiment stationed at Martha's Vineyard, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, Mass., where he died.

Samuel Norton, (1743-1801), enlisted, 1775, and was chosen lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin Smith's company. He was born in Edgartown, Mass., where he died.

Noah Pease, (1754-1841), enlisted as a private, 1776, in the Dukes county regiment under Col. Beriah Norton. He was born in Edgartown, Mass., where he died.

Elijah Dunham, (1734-1821), served as a private in the defense of Martha's Vineyard, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, Mass., where he died.

Seth Cleveland, (1742-1809), served as sergeant under Capt. Benjamin Smith. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.

Thomas Coffin, (1754-1796), enlisted as a private in the Dukes county militia, 1775. He was born in Massachusetts and died in Savannah, Ga.

Sylvanus Luce, (1750-1803), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company for defense of the sea coast, 1776.

Seth Pease, (1730-1802), served on a committee of Edgartown to inventory damages made by the British, 1778.

Also No. 14958.

MISS LAURA GIFFORD VINCENT. 16874

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis, Lieut. Samuel Norton, Sergt. Seth Cleveland, Thomas Coffin, Noah Pease, Seth Pease, Elijah Dunham, Slyvanus Luce and Zachariah Pease.

Daughter of Lieut. Charles McReading Vincent and Sarah Coffin Smith, his wife.
See No. 16873.

MISS EMILY WORTH. 16875

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Worth and Almira Jernegan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Worth and Mercy Smith, his second wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Love Coffin, his wife.
See No. 16227.

MRS. ELIZABETH FREMONT HOWE. 16876

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Emerson Howe.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Webster.

Daughter of Franklin Webster and Caroline Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Humphrey Webster and Clarissa Greeley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Webster and Elizabeth Rolfe, his wife.
See No. 16221.

MISS GRACE STORRS HADLEY. 16877

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Hadley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Page Hadley and Frances Maria Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Page Hadley and Belinda Butler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hadley and Rebecca Page, his wife.

Moses Hadley, (1750-1829), was a signer of the Association Test of Hudson, 1776, and served as a private in Capt. James Ford's company of New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., and died in Hudson, N. H.

MRS. ISABELLA WEIR TALBOT. 16878

Born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Talbot.

Descendant of William Hallock.

Daughter of Joel Hayden and Isabella W. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Esther Hallock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Alice Homan, his wife.

William Hallock, (1730-1815), was master of a coasting

vessel to do service against the British. He was a minute man in Capt. Christopher Banister's company from Chesterfield at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born in Brookhaven, L. I., and died in Goshen, Mass.

MISS LILLIAN DENNIS ARMS. 16879

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Joseph Root and of Capt. Emery Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Shepard Arms and Mary Elizabeth Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sumner Root and Mary Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Root and Elizabeth Pomeroy, his wife; Emery Pease and Sybil Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emery Pease and Mary Horton, his wife.

Joseph Root, (1753-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elias Buell's company, and served, 1775, under Capt. Solomon Willes. He was born in Somers, Conn., where he died.

Emery Pease, (1727-96), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Enfield.

Also Nos. 1978, 15826.

MRS. JEANIE BUSH CHASE. 16880

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles P. Chase.

Descendant of Elisha Parks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Bush and Eliza Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bush and Sarah Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roland Parks and Sarah Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Parks and Mary Ingersol, his wife.

Elisha Parks, (1724-78), was a member of the first, second and third Provincial Congress that met at Cambridge. He served on committees to supply the army. He was born in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY A. TUCKER ROBINSON. 17881

Born in Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Marcus F. Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin P. Tucker and Mary Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Dwight and Martha Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Rice and Miriam Wheeler, his wife (m. 1763).

Asa Rice, (1742-1823), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He commanded a company of Worcester county militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 10511, 11180.

MRS. LUCY AUGUSTA MUNGER HENDRICK. 16882

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joel H. Hendrick.

Descendant of Moses Hancock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Munger and Lucinda Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Hancock and Lucy Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hancock and Wealthy Bishop, his wife (m. 1783).

Moses Hancock, (1758-1822), enlisted as a private, 1777, under Capt. Charles Colton in the Massachusetts Continental Line and served three years. He was born in Springfield, Mass., where he died.

MISS MABEL BUTMAN. 16883

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Perley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry N. Butman and Mary W. Perley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Procter J. Perley and Lydia H. Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perley and Mehitable Procter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Perley and Apphia Andrews, his second wife.

Benjamin Perley, (1734-1816), served as lieutenant in a company from Boxford under Capt. William Perley, Col. James Frye's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Boxford, Mass., and died in Dunbarton, N. H.

MISS CORA AMELIA SMITH. 16884

Born in Fayetteville, New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Morse, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles T. R. Smith and Cornelia Anne Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Smith and Amelia Bigelow Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morse, Jr., and Jerusha Gilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morse and Abiah Worth, his wife.

Jonathan Morse, (1757-1840), gave three enlistments as a private in the militia, 1776-80, under different commands. He was born in New Hampshire, where he died.

MRS. LAURA SIKES BANGS COOMES. 16885

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of James K. Coomes.

Descendant of Allen Bangs, Corp. Joseph Bangs and James Sikes, of Massachusetts; Dr. Reuben Champion.

Daughter of Freeman Sears Bangs and Elizabeth Sikes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears, his wife; Rufus Sikes and Azubah Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes, his wife; Jamec Sikes and Dinah Hitchcock, his wife; Reuben Champion and Lydia Duncan, his wife (m. 1755).

Allen Bangs, (1734-93), was a minute man at the Alarms of Lexington, Dartmouth and Falmouth. He was born in Brewster, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Bangs, (1757-1809), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and as corporal in the sea coast defense. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass., and died in Hawley, Mass.

Also Nos. 1745, 5867, 6822, 7113.

James Sikes, (1719-93), served as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Springfield, Mass., where he died.

Reuben Champion, (1727-1777), served as surgeon at Ticonderoga, where he died of camp fever. He was born in Lyme, Conn. His son Reuben received a pension for service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 4285, 12301.

MRS. HARRIET M. CLAPP. 16886

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward P. Clapp.

Descendant of Col. James Converse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Millard Lyman Robinson and Rebecca Kittredge Pellet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther P. Pellet and Marcia Ann Converse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Converse and Rebecca Kittredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Converse and Dorothy Cartar, his wife.

James Converse, (1725-1811), was colonel of the Fourth Worcester county regiment, which marched to New York for duty on the Hudson, 1776. In 1779 he served under Gen. Jonathan Warner. He was born in Leicester, Mass., and died in Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA MORGAN HOWE HAWKINS. 16887

Born in Monroe, Louisiana.

Wife of Richard Fenner Hawkins.

Descendant of Lieut. John Lloyd, Elijah Howe, Jr., and Capt. Daniel Cadwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amasa Bemis Howe and Sarah Fry Cadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cadwell (1793-1826) and Almira Goodrich, his wife; Elias Howe and Polly Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Goodrich and Rachel Lloyd, his wife. (m. 1783); Elijah Howe, Jr. and Fanny Bemis, his wife; Daniel Cadwell (b. 1768) and Olive Arnold, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lloyd; Elijah Howe and Deborah Smith, his wife; Daniel Cadwell and Eunice Burt, his wife (m. 1757).

John Lloyd, (1730-1817), was made sheriff of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1774. In 1775 he served as lieutenant and as recruiting officer. His sword and commission are in the family. He was born in New York and died in Massachusetts.

Elijah Howe, Jr., (1759-1816), served from Leicester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Newhall's company of militia He died in Spencer, Mass.

Daniel Cadwell, (1733-77), served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he commanded the Seventh company, First Hampshire county regiment, and served at Ticonderoga, where he died of smallpox.

MISS FRANCES CORDELIA GAYLORD. 16888

Born in South Hadley, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Oliver Gaylord.

Daughter of Asa Bates Gaylord and Cordelia Maria Ingram, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gaylord (1775-1851) and Lydia Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Gaylord and Betty Hastings, his wife (m. 1772).

Oliver Gaylord served from South Hadley as a private in Capt. Noah Goodman's company at the Lexington Alarm. He reënlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Wright. He was born in Massachusetts, 1751.

MISS ADDIE ELLINA SHEPARD. 16889

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. William Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Warham Shepard and Adaline Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warham Shepard and Jerusha Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of William Shepard and Sarah Dewey, his wife.

William Shepard, (1737-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of Continental infantry, 1776, and was wounded at Long Island. He commanded a regiment at Trenton, Princeton and in the Burgoyne campaign. He served under Lafayette and a sword presented him by the Marquis is in the family. He was in twenty-two engagements. He was born in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 11049.

MRS. LILLIAN CAMPBELL AVERY. 16890

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Widow of Frank Rhodes Avery.

Descendant of Stephen Barnes, Josiah Cowles and George Cowles.

Daughter of Andrew Campbell and Nancy Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Cowles and Maria Everton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Cowles and Naomi Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Barnes and Phoebe Adkins, his wife; Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott, his second wife (m. 1748).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Barnes and Martha Wheadon, his wife (m. 1726).

Stephen Barnes, (1704-77), served on the committee to relieve the families of soldiers. He was born in Southington, Conn., where he died.

Josiah Cowles, (1716-93), was too old for active duty, but served on war committees of Southington, where he was born.

George Cowles, (1761-1827), served as a private in Capt. Jabez Fitch's company of Independent Volunteers, 1782. He was born in Connecticut and died in Massachusetts.

MISS CLARA MARIA SWEET, M. D. 16891

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathan Hall.

Daughter of Samuel G. Sweet and Harriet M. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Brigham Hall and Mary Annis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hall, Jr. (b. 1781) and Philomela Fisk, his wife (m. 1803).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hall and Martha Lyman, his wife, (m. 1776).

Nathan Hall turned out from Mansfield at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1779, in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company to coöperate with Count D'Estaing. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., 1750. where he died.

Also No. 7705.

MRS. NANCY WETMORE SHEPARD PIERCE. 16892

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Augustus Pierce.

Descendant of Col. William Shepard.

Daughter of Alfred Shepard and Catherine Foote Weller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warham Shepard and Lucy Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shepard and Sarah Dewey, his wife.

See No. 16889.

MRS. VIRGINIA JENNINGS FOLSOM. 16893

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Wife of Dustin Adams Folsom.

Descendant of Jabez Fox.

Daughter of William Joseph Stephens and Nannie Redmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dart Stephens and Hannah Fox Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jennings and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Fox and Mary Strobridge, his wife.

Jabez Fox served as a private, 1775, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in West Woodstock, Conn., 1745.

MRS. EUNICE H. THATCHER. 16894

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin N. Thatcher.

Descendant of Col. William Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan H. Cheney and Sarah Ann Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Burr and Eunice Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Eunice Clapp, his wife.

William Turner, (1745-1807), a graduate of Harvard, commanded a company under Col. John Bailey at the Lexington Alarm, and served as major at the siege of Boston. He represented Scituate in the General Court and was a member of the Constitutional Convention. He served as field officer, with the rank of colonel. He was born in Scituate, Mass., and died in Turner, Me.

Also Nos. 5784, 8451, 14824, 15520.

MISS JUDITH ROGERS. 16895

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ellery, Jr., and of Joseph Stanwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Cornelius Rogers and Sarah Dodge Stanwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers and Judith Rogers, his wife; Atkinson Stanwood and Eliza Plummer, his wife (m. 1823).

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rogers and Rachel Stevens Ellery (b. 1750), his wife (m. 1770); Joseph Stanwood and Sarah Dodge, his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellery, Jr., and Rachel Stevens (1731-1750), his first wife (m. 1747).

Nathaniel Ellery, Jr., (1726-78), served in a company formed for the defense of the town. His house is still standing. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Stanwood, (1764-1833), enlisted as a private at sixteen and was at West Point when the treason of Arnold was discovered. He was born and died in Newburyport, Mass.

MISS SARAH BLANCHARD GOODWIN. 16896

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Japhet Allen.

Daughter of Daniel Albert Goodwin and Sarah Blanchard Tilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Tilton and Sarah Pitney Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Allen, Jr., (b. 1771) and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Allen and Elizabeth Thomas (1738-93), his wife (m. 1761).

Japhet Allen, (1739-91), served in the Massachusetts militia, at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Robert Orr's company. He was in Rhode Island under Capt. David Kingman, 1776, and at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., and died in Tamworth, N. H.

MRS. ABBIE INGALLS BROWN. 16897

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Capt. Lawrence William Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Pillsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Orne and Sarah Ingalls Morss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Orne and Mary Pillsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pillsbury and Mary Kent, his first wife.

Samuel Pillsbury, (1742-1821), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in Capt. William Rogers' company, Baldwin's regiment of militia, 1775. He was born in Newbury, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY E. WILLS. 16898

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of George E. Wills.

Descendant of Edmund Hinckley and of Daniel Brown, of Maine.

Daughter of Albert Russell and Mary Mitchell Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Hinckley and Bethiah Robinson, his wife; Jesse Russell and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Hinckley and Mary Pettingill, his wife; Daniel Brown and Margaret Elliott, his wife.

Edmund Hinckley, (1745-1807), enlisted, 1778, and served nine months. He reënlisted in Capt. Jordan Parker's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1780-81. He was born in Georgetown, Me., where he died.

Daniel Brown, (1750-1818), served as a private, 1775, and was detailed to work at the fort at Falmouth. He was born in Brunswick, Me., and died in Brush Creek, O.

Also Nos. 11578, 13439.

MRS. ADELINA SOMES ARENS. 16899

Born in Aroostook County, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Edward J. Arens.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Atkinson.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Atkinson and Harriet C. Seavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Atkinson and Mary Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Atkinson and Abigail Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Atkinson, (1753-1834), served as private and corporal in the Revolution. He was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack county, at the age of eighty, for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Newbury, Mass., and died in Boscawen, N. H.

MRS. LIZZIE FLORENCE WEBSTER. 16900

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew Gerrish Webster.

Descendant of James Briggs and of David Kent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Otis Briggs and Hannah Elizabeth Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cushing Otis Briggs and Marcy Little Thomas, his wife; Alpheus Stetson and Hannah Williams Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barker Briggs and Lucy Otis, his wife; Samuel Kent and Hannah Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Briggs and Hannah Barker, his wife (m. 1745); David Kent and Lydia Daman, his wife (m. 1773).

James Briggs, (1719-1804), who was at the taking of Louisburg, served on the war committees during the Revolution. He was born in Scituate, Mass., where he died.

David Kent served as a private in Col. John Cushing's Plymouth county regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born in Scituate, where he died, 1825.

MISS FRANCES E. DALTON. 16901

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonas Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry L. Dalton and Mary Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parker and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Jonas Parker, (1750-94), was a minute man in Capt. Henry Haskell's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton and died in Shirley, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH WRIGHT MILES. 16902

Born in Shelburne, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Henry A. Miles, D. D.

Descendant of Stephen Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Wright (1789-1846) and Sarah Wright, his wife (m. 1815).

Granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Sarah Prescott (1765-1817), his wife (m. 1787).

Stephen Wright, (1764-1857), served as a drummer at the battle of White Plains. He enlisted in Capt. Joshua Parker's company for service in Rhode Island, 1777. He was born in Westford and died in Shelburne, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE KING ROGERS. 16903

Born in Norton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel W. Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dauphin King and Harriot Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah King, Jr., and Miriam Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah King and Ruth Basset, his wife.

Josiah King commanded a company in Col. David Brewer's regiment, 1775, and served in the militia under different commands in the Rhode Island Alarms, 1776-80. He was born in Norton, Mass., 1739, where he died.

MISS FRANCES TORREY. 16904

Born in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Torrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Torrey and Catharine Louisa Field, his wife. See No. 16261.

MRS. ARABELLE RANDALL. 16905

Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Furber.

Daughter of Isaac Chandler and Elizabeth Furber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Furber and Alice Furber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Furber and Mary Furber, his wife.

Richard Furber served as sergeant in Capt. David Copp's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment of New Hampshire militia for defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775.

MRS. MARIA STOCKER PORTER. 16906

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles Porter.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Stocker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Alley and Mary Stocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Stocker and Mary Potter, his wife.

Ebenezer Stocker, (1749-1807), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he was lieutenant of the Third Massachusetts Continental regiment, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Lynn and died in Saugus, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE TIFFANY DYER SWAIM. 16907

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Skinner Swaim.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Dyer and of Stephen Jenks.

Daughter of Exra Cornish Dyer and Caroline Elizabeth Tiffany, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Dyer and Ruth Anne Jennings, his wife; Lyman Tiffany and Sabra Jenks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Dyer and Ruth Whitmarsh, his wife; Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 16207.

Asa Dyer, (1739-1831), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Goold's company, Thirty-sixth regiment of Foot, for the defense of Boston. His commission is in the possession of the family. He was born in Weymouth, Mass., where he died.

MRS. EDWINA M. BLAKE MILLS. 16908

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank H. Mills.

Descendant of Job Lane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin H. Blake and Mary L. Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephthah Parkhurst and Mary E. Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Lane and Mary Hadley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Lane and Hannah Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Lane and Susanna Fassett, his wife.

Job Lane, (1718-96), was a minute man from Bedford at the Lexington Alarm. He was wounded at Concord and pensioned for life by the town. He was born in Billerica, Mass., and died in Bedford, Mass

MRS. EVELINA DAVIS WHITE. 16909

Born in Acton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John White.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Davis and Charlotte Handley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Davis and Rebecca White, his wife.

Daniel Davis, (1749-1816), served as captain of the Fifth company, Third Middlesex militia regiment, 1780, commanded by Col. Francis Faulkner. He was born and died in Acton.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE ADAMS TISDALE. 16910

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Everett Tisdale.

Descendant of Sarah Bradley Fulton.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Ann Eliza Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Perkins and Eliza Butler Wait, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wait and Sarah Lloyd Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fulton and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Sarah Bradley Fulton, (1740-1835), nursed the wounded soldiers at Bunker Hill. She personally delivered important dispatches from General Brooks at Medford to General Washington at Cambridge, crossing the river at night, and returning at dawn. During the siege of Boston, when wood was scarce, a load which she had bought for the army was taken by the British. This heroic woman recaptured the wood, protected it from the soldiers, defying them to "shoot away." She was born in Boston, Mass., and died in Medford, Mass., where a chapter is named in her honor.

MISS FANNY FULTON ADAMS. 16911

Born in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sarah Bradley Fulton.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Ann Eliza Perkins, his wife.

See No. 16910.

MRS. ASAPHENE DE FARGIAL MANNING. 16912

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Dudley Manning.

Descendant of Reuben Law, Samuel Bartlett, Capt. Thomas Crandon and Thomas Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Law and Lucy Anne Sampson Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Jackson and Nancy Crandon, his wife; Jonathan Law and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crandon and Susan Bishop, his wife; Thomas Jackson, 3rd, and Lucy Jackson, his wife; Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife; Samuel Bartlett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crandon and Ruth Howland, his wife.

Reuben Law, (1751-1840), was a minute man from Acton at the Concord fight and stood next to the captain when the latter was killed. He died in Sharon, N. H.

Also No. 15117.

Samuel Bartlett, (1762-1847), although a lad, assisted in throwing up fortifications at Bunker Hill.

Thomas Crandon, (1728-1821), commanded a company for sea coast defense. He was born in Bristol county.

Also No. 6370.

Thomas Jackson turned out from Plymouth at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Abraham Hammatt. He was born in 1754.

MRS. BESSIE LORING THIEME. 16913

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore Frederick Thieme.

Descendant of Asa Bond and of Sergt. Abner Washburn.

Daughter of Freeman Allen Loring and Sarah Olive Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Howe Washburn and Laura Wood Bond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Bond and Hannah Wood, his wife; Andrew Washburn and Eulalia Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bond and Sarah Humphrey, his wife; Abner Washburn and Olive Standish, his wife.

See No. 16250.

MISS HETTY FULTON WAIT. 16914

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sarah Bradley Fulton.

Daughter of Nathan Williams Wait and Susan Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Wait and Sarah Lloyd Fulton, his wife.
See No. 16910.

MISS SARAH HOWE WAIT. 16915

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sarah Bradley Fulton.

Daughter of Nathan Williams Wait and Susan Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Wait and Sarah Lloyd Fulton, his wife.
See No. 16910.

MISS MYRA E. CLARK. 16916

Born in Holbrook, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Paul Clark.

Daughter of Jacob Francis Clark and Catherine Ann Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shebuel Clark and Jemima Hobard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clark and Hannah Hobart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Clark and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.
See No. 16253.

MRS. ANGIE A. HOLMES. 16917

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank W. Holmes.

Descendant of Gibeon Sharpe, of Connecticut; Lieut. Zachariah Gurney and Zachariah Gurney, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Edson and Elvira Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gibeon Sharp and Sophronia Gurney, his wife; Barnabas Edson and Betsey Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharp and Ruth Pratt, his wife; Zachariah Gurney, Jr., and Matilda Packard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharp and Thankful Hayford, his wife; Zachariah Gurney and Mary Ames, his wife.

Gibeon Sharp, (1737-1822), enlisted as a private under Capt. Amos Wade, 1775, and reënlisted, 1777, for three years in the Continental Army under Col. Rufus Putnam. He also served at Springfield, 1780. He was born in Middleboro, Conn., where he died.

Zachariah Gurney, (1729-1813), was lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line, 1775, under Col. John Thomas, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born in North Bridgewater, where he died.

Zachariah Gurney, Jr., (1762-1846), enlisted at seventeen to

reënforce the Continental Army at West Point. He was born in North Bridgewater, where he died, and where markers have been placed at his grave and that of his father.

MRS. OLIVE HEMANS LEONARD-LINCOLN. 16918

Born in Androscoggin County, Maine.

Wife of Charles Beale Lincoln.

Descendant of Samuel Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Bonaparte Leonard and Almira Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Martin Leonard and Hannah Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Leonard and Deborah Mitchell, his wife.

Samuel Leonard, (1753-1840), served as drummer in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE CLARK SIMMONS. 16919

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter S. Simmons.

Descendant of Paul Clark.

Daughter of Jacob Francis Clark and Catharine Ann Clark.

See Nos. 16253, 16916.

MRS. HELEN FRANCIS COOPER SARGENT. 16920

Born in Duxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Albert Sargent.

Descendant of Zabdiel Sampson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Cooper and Kezia M. Winsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Otis Winsor and Kezia Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Sampson and Fanny Drew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah Whitmarsh, his wife.

Zabdiel Sampson, (1727-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Continental regiment, and was killed at the battle of Harlem. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. ALICE MAUD ALLEN LOMBARD. 16921

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis Lombard.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Allen and Ann C. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Allen and Eunice Williams Larned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Allen and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

Thomas Allen, (1743-1810), served as chaplain at White Plains, where the Berkshire county Levies reënforced the Continental Army. He served at Ticonderoga and Bennington, and many ascribed that victory to the ardent morning prayer of the Berkshire parson. He was born in Northampton and died in Pittsfield, Mass. His brothers, Joseph and Solomon, served as chaplain and lieutenant, and his brother Moses was drowned in attempting to escape from a prison ship at Savannah Ga., 1779. The Northampton "Betty Allen" Chapter bears the name of the mother of these patriots.

Also Nos. 271, 2968.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH BALDWIN. 16922

Born in Londonderry, Vermont.

Wife of Earl Grey Baldwin.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Asa Gates.

Daughter of Pliny Holton White and Electa Dickinson Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Gates and Electa Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Asa Gates and Margaret Dwight, his wife.

Thomas Asa Gates, (1731-1820), was a minute man in Capt. Jonas Lock's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant under Capt. Gideon Stebbins, 1782, in the Fourth Hampshire county militia regiment. He died in Belchertown, Mass.

MRS. EMILY STEVENSON NEWTON. 16923

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Rev. William Wilberforce Newton, D. D.

Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Welch Cooke and Emily Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sheldon Cooke and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Cooke and Rosanna Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

Nicholas Cooke, (1717-83), was unanimously elected Gov-

ernor, 1775, and remained in office during the darkest period of the Revolution. The inscription on his monument is that he "merited and won the approbation of his fellow citizens and was honored with the friendship and confidence of Washington." He was born in Providence, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 912, 1322, 3845, 5747, 7067.

MRS. SERAPH HULDAH STEVENSON. 16924

Born in Marlboro, Vermont.

Widow of John McAllister Stevenson.

Descendant of Marshall Newton, Stephen Smith, Thomas Chipman and Timothy Fuller Chipman.

Daughter of Rev. Ephraim Holland Newton and Huldah Chipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Newton and Lydia Newton, his wife; Timothy Fuller Chipman and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chipman and Bethia Fuller, his wife; Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpley, his wife.

Marshall Newton, (1757-1833), enlisted, 1775, served at the siege of Boston and in many battles. He was granted a pension for seven years service, but he died before receiving it. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., and died in Newfane, Vt.

Also Nos. 3571, 7304, 11192.

Stephen Smith, (1745-1829), was with Ethan Allen when Ticonderoga was surprised and captured, 1775. He was born in Nine Partners, N. Y., and died in Shoreham, Vt.

Thomas Chipman, (1735-92), served under Capt. Roswell Downing in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire regiment, 1777. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., and died in Shoreham, Vt.

Timothy Fuller Chipman, (1761-1830), enlisted at sixteen and served in the Burgoyne campaign with the Berkshire county troops. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., and died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 8068.

MRS. HATTIE COOLEY STEVENSON. 16925

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of John McAllister Stevenson.

Descendant of Capt. William Cooley and of Isaac Chapman.

Daughter of Samuel Mather Cooley and Almira Louisa Tillotson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, D. D., and Content Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cooley and Sarah Mather, his wife; Isaac Chapman and Ruth Robinson, his wife.

William Cooley, (1736-1825), commanded a company, 1776, in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire county militia regiment at Ticonderoga and was wounded at White Plains. He turned out to reinforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Springfield and died in Granville, Mass.

Also No. 4547.

Isaac Chapman, (1747-76), was a private under Capt. William Cooley at Ticonderoga, where he lost his life. He was born in Granville, Mass., and died in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

MISS ALFREDA BOSWORTH WITHINGTON. 16926

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Withington, Capt. Eben Withington and Jonathan Bozworth, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Hervey Withington and Alfreda Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hervey Withington and Sarah Adams, his wife; Rodolphus Howard Williams Bosworth and Abigail Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Withington and Mary Preston, his wife; Jonathan Bosworth, Jr., and Abagail Williams, his wife (m. 1780).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Withington and Jane Kilton, his wife; Jonathan Bozworth and Abihail Lothrop, his second wife (m. 1756).

Samuel Withington, (1720-81), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Holden's company. He was born in Dochester, Mass., where he died. His son Eben commanded a company of minute men and the pay roll is in the possession of the family.

Jonathan Bozworth, Jr., (1757-1833), served as matross, 1775, under Capt. Daniel Lothrop and Col. John Bailey. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., and died in Solon, Maine.

MRS. CAROLINE B. WHITTLESEY. 16927

Born in New York.

Wife of William A. Whittlesey.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Jones and of Capt. Jacob Gould.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Tilden and Susan Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Jacob Gould and Ruby Swan, his wife; Elam Tilden and Polly Younglove Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Gould and Ruth Peabody, his wife; Samuel Jones and Parthenia Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gould and Elizabeth Towne, his wife.

Samuel Jones, (1752-1836), served as ensign in the New York Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Columbia county at the age of eighty-one. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., and died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Jacob Gould, (1728-9-1809), commanded a company in Col. Samuel Johnson's Essex county, Mass., regiment at the Lexington Alarm, and was captain of Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.

MRS. ELECTA ANN COMINS BROWN. 16928

Born in Cabot, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Marshal Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. William Comins, Deacon Jonas Hammond and Isaiah Rider, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Comins and Fidelia Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Comins (1768-1835) and Anna Rider (1769-1817), his wife (m. 1793); Dr. Gideon Noble and Lucy Welles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Comins and Margaret Hammond (b. 1740), his wife; Isaiah Rider and Mary Forbes (b. 1752), his wife (m. 1769); Rev. Gideon Noble and Christian Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Hammond and Elizabeth Miller, his wife (m. 1739).

William Comins, (1734-78), served as sergeant, 1775, and as lieutenant in Capt. David Batcheller's company, 1778. He died of camp fever contracted in service in New York.

Jonas Hammond served on committees of Newton, where he was born in 1711.

Isaiah Rider served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Nichols. He was born in Hopkinton, 1745.

MISS EMMA ARVESTA BENNER. 16929

Born in Waldboro, Maine.

Descendant of Charles Heavenor, of Maine.

Daughter of John Achom Benner and Hannah Storer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Storer and Elisabeth Heavenor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Heavenor.

Charles Heavenor, (1760-1857), was a private in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He received a pension for his service. He was born and died in Waldboro, Me.

MISS MARY SOPHIA BUTLER. 16930

Born in Natal, South Africa.

Descendant of Lieut. Hananiah Parker..

Daughter of John Quincy Adams Butler and Anna Sophia Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierpont Parker and Sophia Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hananiah Parker and Hepzibath Warren, his wife.

Hananiah Parker, (1735-93), was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Seth Morse. He also served in Capt. Nathaniel Wright's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment of Mass. militia, 1781-83. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.. and died in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. LUCY P. ATWOOD FAY. 16931

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank B. Fay.

Descendant of Joshua Palmer.

Daughter of Joseph Watts Pratt and Clarissa Parker Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Palmer (1789-1875) and Rachel Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Palmer and Lois Sturtevant, his wife.

Joshua Palmer enlisted at sixteen and served on short tours of one month. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., for service as a private in the Mass. State troops. He was born in Hanover, Mass., 1762.

MRS. SUSAN ADELAIDE LOW GAMMONS. 16932

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Widow of Walter Ellis Gammons.

Descendant of Joseph Mountfort, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Low and Susan A. Mountfort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mountfort and Ann Wilbur Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mountfort and Sarah Gyles, his wife.

Joseph Mountfort, (1750-1838), served in the militia and on privateers. He received a pension as seaman in the State navy. He was born in Boston and died in Pepperell, Mass.

MRS. EMMA L. HIGGINS. 16933

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Frederick A. Higgins.

Descendant of Enoch Moody and of Lemuel Moody.

Daughter of John W. York and Ellen Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Moody and Rebecca Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Moody and Emma Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks, his wife.

Enoch Moody, (1713-77), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Falmouth. He was born in Newbury, Mass., and died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 7807.

Lemuel Moody, (1767-1846), served as waiter at the age of thirteen and enlisted, 1781, under Capt. John Reed. He was born in Falmouth, Me., where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ADELINE ROGERS KEOUGH. 16934

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry E. Keough.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Rogers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Francis Rogers and Mary Nowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Rogers.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Rogers and Abiah Rogers, his wife.

Asa Rogers, (1753-1836), served at the siege of Boston and at West Point. He received a pension for two years' service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in North Marshfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA COLLIER LEE. 16935

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel W. Lee.

Descendant of Abraham Thurlow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Collier and Elvira Adams Thurlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thurlow and Mercy Trundy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Thurlow.

Abraham Thurlow, (1743-86), served five enlistments during the Revolution. He was born and died in Newbury.

Also No. 14996.

MRS. CLARA IDA COOTS NORTON. 16936

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gustavus Adolphus Norton, Jr.

Descendant of Andrew Stimpson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Coots and Clara Trumbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trumbull and Nancy Stimpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Stimpson and Deborah Blackman, his wife.

Andrew Stimpson enlisted in Capt. John Walton's company, 1778, and served in Rhode Island under Capt. Stephen Frost, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Suffolk county, 1833, at the age of seventy-five, for service in the militia. He was born and died in Charlestown.

MRS. IDELLA WILKINSON STEARNS. 16937

Born in Effingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Myron Stearns.

Descendant of Joseph Wilkinson.

Daughter of Charles Green Wilkinson and Lucy Jane Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilkinson and Mary Muchmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilkinson and Hannah Weymouth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wilkinson.

Joseph Wilkinson served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Scituate, R. I., 1754.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH SNOW. 16938

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis W. Snow.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Forristall.

Daughter of Ezra Forristall and Betsey Starkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Forristall and Hannah Mellen, his wife.

Joseph Forristall, (1758-1848), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Winch's company and reënlisted, 1778, under Capt. Joseph Griffith. He served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He received wounds in service that lamed him for life. Upon his tombstone is inscribed "He was a soldier of the Revolution." He was born in Holliston, Mass., and died in Troy, N. H.

MRS. MABEL FRANCES LOW SWAIN. 16939

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Otis Walton Swain.

Descendant of Jennison Low.

Daughter of Oscar Low and Julia A. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Low and Reliance Burrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jennison Low and Dinah Haynes, his wife.

Jennison Low was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company. He was born in Barre, Mass., about 1758.

MRS. SARAH GILES LOW SEAWARD. 16940

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Seaward.

Descendant of Joseph Mountfort, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Low and Susan A. Mountfort, his wife.

See No. 16932.

MRS. ADA A. HIGGINS TOBEY. 16941

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Henry Herbert Tobey.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Micah Higgins and Mary Anna Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Whitney, Jr., and Abagail Maybury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whitney and Martha Irish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Irish, Jr., and Mary Gorham Phinney, his wife.

James Irish, Jr., (1736-1816), served as a private, 1775. He enlisted as corporal, 1776, and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Portland and died in Gorham, Me.

Also No. 14846.

MISS SARAH ELIZA WOODBURY. 16942

Born in Concord, Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Nichols.

Daughter of Joseph Emerson Woodbury and Martha Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Barker and Eliza Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nichols and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Nichols and Dorcas Sibley, his wife.

Isaac Nichols, (1737-1822), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. In 1819 he was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, Vt. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Braintree, Vt.

MRS. IDA B. BIGELOW PETERSON. 16943

Born in Webster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jacob J. S. Peterson.

Descendant of Asa Bigelow and of Thomas Rindge.

Daughter of Elisha N. Bigelow and Angeline Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Bigelow and Sarah Fiske Gibbs, his wife; Jonathan Logan and Lodema Rindge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bigelow and Mary Bigelow, his wife; Thomas Rindge and Anne Kingsbury, his wife (m. 1787).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bigelow and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Asa Bigelow, (1738-1807), enlisted, 1778, and gave four months' service which was credited to Brookfield. He was born in Weston and died in Brookfield, Mass.

Thomas Rindge enlisted at seventeen under Capt. Lemuel Clift. In 1818, at the age of fifty-eight, he applied for a pension, and it was allowed for service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He died in Ashford, Conn., 1820.

MRS. MINNIE J. BIGELOW PETERSON. 16944

Born in Webster, Massachusetts.

Wife of William E. Peterson.

Descendant of Asa Bigelow and of Thomas Rindge.

Daughter of Elisha N. Bigelow and Angeline Logan, his wife.

See No. 16943.

MRS. FANNY HOWARD BAKER. 16945

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Henry Brooks Baker, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sanford Howard and Matilda Howard Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Rhoda Howard (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Howard and Mary Kingman, his wife.

Henry Howard, (1735-89), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Francis

Luscombe's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He reënlisted to reinforce the Continental army, 1780. He was born in Easton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 12795.

MISS ANNIE A. GRANT. 16946

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Morrill, of New Hampshire..

Daughter of Andrew M. Grant and Nancy Codman Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Morrill and Katheryne Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morrill and Abigail Knight, his wife.

John Morrill, (1754-1845), enlisted as a private of infantry, 1776, and was at the battle of White Plains. In 1818, he was placed on the pension roll of Hillsborough county for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Hillsboro, N. H., where he died.

MRS. MARY HAWLEY JENISON. 16947

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Orien A. Jenison.

Descendant of Ahimaaz Sherwin.

Daughter of Thomas D. Hawley and Mary Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hawley and Evangelia Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Gardner and Achsa Sherwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ahimaaz Sherwin and Ruth Day, his wife.

Ahimaaz Sherwin, (1759-1840), enlisted as a fifer at the age of sixteen under Capt. Abel Wilder and reënlisted, 1777, in the Continental army for three years. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Rutland, Mass., and died in Cleveland, Ohio.

Also No. 12354.

MRS. JANET HUNTINGTON McKELVEY SWIFT. 16948

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence Franklin Swift.

Descendant of William McKelvey.

Daughter of John McKelvey and Jane Rowland Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew McKelvey and Nancy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKelvey and Mary Toppings, his wife.

William McKelvey enlisted at sixteen under Capt. Gilbert Gibbs in the First Chester county regiment. He lost a limb in the service, applied for a pension in 1818 and it was awarded for six years actual service as a private. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., about 1760 and died in Richland Co., Ohio, about 1840.

Also No. 15236.

MRS. EDITH MAY FOLLMER. 16949

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Carroll Follmer.

Descendant of Levi Crittenden.

Daughter of James A. Rogers and Ellen G. Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Crittenden Chapin and Phoebe Beecher Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Chapin and Laura Crittenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Crittenden and Clarissa Fanning, his wife.

Levi Crittenden, (1757-1845), served as a private in Capt. Silas Goodrich's company that marched from Richmond at the Bennington Alarm. The Berkshire troops reached the field in time for the battle and to their courage is attributed the victory. He was born in Southington, Conn., and died in Richmond, Mass.

MISS LAURA EMMA McKEE. 16950

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Miles Powell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Henry McKee and Hannah Powell Squier Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Langdon, Jr., and Laura Squier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Squier and Hannah Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife.

Miles Powell, (1729-91), commanded minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was chosen by the legislature as lieutenant colonel of the Second Berkshire county regiment, 1777. He served at Bennington and responded to calls to protect the northern frontier, 1779-80. He was born in Wales and died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 6832, 8757, 10300, 15025.

MRS. ABBIE I. MAIRS. 16951

Born in Columbia, Illinois.

Widow of Samuel W. Mairs.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Gardner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Gardner and Louisa Ingalls, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen P. Gardner and Achsah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gardner and Azubah Partridge, his wife.

Aaron Gardner served as lieutenant of minute men, 1775, and as captain, 1776, in Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment of Middlesex county militia. He was promoted major, 1779. He was born in Sherburn, Mass., 1741.

MISS ISABELLA McHUGH AUSTIN. 16952

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Beman.

Daughter of Samuel Jones Austin and Isabella McHugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beman Austin and Cordelia Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Austin and Sarah Beman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beman and Silence Douglas, his wife.

Samuel Beman, (1756-1842), enlisted, 1777, for three years and was honorably discharged, 1780. He received a pension as sergeant in the Connecticut militia and was placed on the roll of Washington county, N. Y., at the age of seventy-seven. He died in Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 9983.

MRS. MARY FRANCES FOSS JACOBY. 16953

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Wells Jacoby.

Descendant of Solomon Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of James F. R. Foss and Alvena May, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Foss and Frances Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliot Jordan and Fanny Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Jordan and Sarah Jordan, his wife.

Solomon Jordan, (1755-1815), was a private in Capt. Samuel Dunn's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., and died in the same county.

MRS. MARY SIDLE LAWRENCE. 16954

Born in Dillsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Wetherby Lawrence.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham De Huff.

Daughter of Jacob K. Sidle and Margaret Brown De Huff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry De Huff and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Huff and Ann Elizabeth Sitler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Huff and Mary Finch, his wife.

Abraham De Huff, (1735-1821), served with the guards, 1775, and commanded a company in the Continental Line in Col. Samuel Atlee's musketry battalion of the Flying Camp. On Nov. 16th, 1776, he was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and not exchanged until April 20th, 1778. He was born in Maryland and died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also No. 6833.

MISS KATE J. WELLES. 16955

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Titus Welles and Jerusha Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lord and Chloe Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lord and Jane Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lord and Lydia Chapman, his wife.

Daniel Lord, (1753-1835), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Jewett. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in Bolton, Conn.

Also No. 15057.

MRS. CORNELIA COTRELL WILLIAMSON. 16956

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Alonzo Potter Williamson.

Descendant of Stephen Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Gardner Cotrell and Cornelia Wilkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Wilkinson, M. D., and Nancy Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Savage, Jr., and Lucy Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Savage and Triphena Riley, his wife.

Stephen Savage, (1737-1824), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jared Shepard's company of militia. He reënlisted the same year

for the war as an artificer under Capt. Jarius Wilcox in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Continental corps and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Cromwell, Connecticut, where he died.

Also Nos. 6852, 11664, 12361.

MRS. HELEN KENYON BENCHLEY KEITH. 16957

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Arthur Monroe Keith.

Descendant of Joseph Benchley.

Daughter of Leonidas Brown Benchley and Helen Augusta Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith Benchley (1795-1888) and Mary Willoughby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Benchley and Lucinia Brown (1762-1814), his wife.

Joseph Benchley, (1758-1834), served in Capt. William Whipple's company, 1778, and in the North Providence Rangers, 1779. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., and died in Newport, N. Y.

MRS. ABBIE JANE GRAY. 16958

Born in Cambria, New York.

Wife of Asahel Benjamin Gray.

Descendant of Lieut. John Finch.

Daughter of John Colt and Jane Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Finch (b. 1779) and Nancy Baldridge (b. 1785), his wife (m. 1805).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Finch.

John Finch served as second lieutenant, 1778, and as lieutenant of levies, 1782, for defense of the frontier. He died in New York, 1816.

Also No. 2603.

MRS. CAROLINE C. BEATTY BAKER. 16959

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Harlow W. Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Grosh Beatty and Catherine Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Conrad Beatty and Nancy Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beall (son of Samuel) and Ellinor Brooke, his wife.

Thomas Beall, (1743-1823), was a member of the convention of 1776 from the Upper District of Frederick county. He was captain of a rifle company in Col. Moses Rawlings' regiment, 1776-8, and also served as quartermaster. He died in Cumberland, Md., a town he founded.

MRS. JOSEPHINE W. HEERMANS. 16960

Born in White Pigeon, Michigan.

Wife of Clinton W. Heermans.

Descendant of Lieut. John Woodbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Chase Woodbury and Jane Minier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Woodbury and Sarah Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodbury and Mary Chase, his wife.

See No. 16277.

MRS. SARAH BEATTY RIDENOUR. 16961

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Peter D. Ridenour.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Grosh Beatty and Catherine Bull, his wife.

See No. 16959.

MRS. ALICE BEATTY RIDENOUR RAYMOND. 16962

Born in Lawrence Kansas.

Wife of Ernest A. Raymond.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Peter D. Ridenour and Sarah Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Grosh Beatty and Catherine Bull, his wife.

See No. 16959.

MISS ETHEL BAKER RIDENOUR. 16963

Born in Lawrence Kansas.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Peter D. Ridenour and Sarah Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Grosh Beatty and Catherine Bull, his wife.

See No. 16959.

MISS ELLEN LEE SIMPSON. 16964

Born in Kansas, Missouri.

Descendant of Col. John Williams.

Daughter of George Elliott Simpson and Mary Ellen Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Simpson and Eliza Odom Tarver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Simpson and Henrietta Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife.

John Williams, (1745-99), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was colonel of the Ninth North Carolina regiment, 1776, and was in command at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Hanover Co., Va., and died in Orange Co., N. C.

MRS. KATE RIDENOUR LESTER. 16965

Born in Lawrence, Kansas.

Wife of John Calvin Lester.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beall.

Daughter of Peter D. Ridenour and Sarah Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Grosh Beatty and Catherine Bull, his wife.

See No. 16959.

MISS IRENE LEWIS BOND. 16966

Born in Brownsville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Lewis Bond and Irene McNeal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Thomas McNeal and Mary Jane Dunlap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), commanded a company of rangers at Cane Brake, Dec. 22, 1775, served in the defense of Sullivan's Island and was at the battle of Rayborn Creek, July 15th, 1776. He rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Carlisle, Pa., and died in Bolivar, Tenn. His brother Thomas was killed at the battle of Eutaw.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195.

MRS. SALLIE STARKE EGGLESTON. 16967

Born in Melrose, Alabama.

Wife of William M. Eggleston, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Hicks, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. William E. Starke and Louisa Grey Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Booth Hicks and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hicks and Nancy Booth, his wife.

Isaac Hicks, (1755-1817), served as captain in the Continental army. He was born and died in Brunswick Co., Va.

MRS. LIDA BOWMAN FORD. 16968

Born in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Wife of James Levin Ford.

Descendant of Col. Abram Bowman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Abram Hite Bowman and Mary Atwood Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bowman and Mary Mitchener, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Bowman and Sarah Henry, his wife.

Abram Bowman, (1749-1837), served as lieutenant colonel of the Eighth Virginia regiment, 1776, and was promoted colonel 1777. He served to the close of the war and received a pension in his old age. When Lafayette visited the country in 1825 he presided at the dinner given the distinguished guest. He was born near Strasburg, Va., died in Fayette Co., Ky. His brothers, John and Joseph, were soldiers.

Also No. 14873.

MRS. MINNIE MOORE FUNSTEN. 16969

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Widow of J. J. Funsten.

Descendant of Capt. John Gregory.

Daughter of Joseph Gregory Moore and Elisabeth Tillman Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ivey Moore and Elisa Whiting Gregory (1797-1881), his wife (m. 1815).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gregory and ——— Cary, his wife.

John Gregory was captain of the Fifteenth Virginia regiment, 1776, and resigned 1779. He was born in Virginia and died in Georgia.

MRS. FLORENCE M. LOUDERMAN. 16970

Born in Longwood, Missouri.

Wife of James H. Louderman.

Descendant of Reuben Smith.

Daughter of William L. Major and Amanda McCarten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McCartan and Judith Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Reuben Smith enlisted at the age of seventeen. He was placed on the pension roll of Pittsylvania Co., Va., 1829, at the age of sixty-eight, for eighteen months' service as a private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Goochland Co., Va., and died in Rockingham Co., N. C., 1831.

Also No. 14191.

MRS. KATE PAGE LAWRENCE. 16971

Born in Tampa, Florida.

Wife of Thomas Hoel Lawrence.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson, Jr., and of Gov. John Page, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Francis Nelson Page, U. S. A., and Susan Du Val, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mann Page and Judith Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Nelson and Lucy Page, his wife; Mann Page and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Grymes, his wife; John Page and Frances Burwell, his wife.

See No. 16102.

John Page, (1744-1808), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention that framed the state constitution. He raised a regiment of militia to repel the British invasion. He was born in Rosewell and died in Richmond.

Also Nos. 3481, 10586.

MISS MARTHA JENKINS ROBINSON. 16972

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Descendant of Hon. John Louis Gervais and of Stephen Thomas, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Stephen Thomas Robinson and Mary Margaret Gervais, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Paul Trapier Gervais and Martha Perry Jenkins, his wife; John Robinson and Susan Fresil Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Louis Gervais and Mary Sinclair, his wife (m. 1773); Stephen Thomas and Marie Fresil, his wife.

John Louis Gervais, (1741-98), was a member of the Council of Safety of Charleston and of the convention at Philadelphia which adopted the Articles of Confederation. He

was a member of the Continental Congress, 1782. He was born in France and died in Charleston, S. C.

Stephen Thomas ,(1750-1839), at the beginning of the Revolution was called by business to his native country and was captured by the British fleet in the Chesapeake on his return. When exchanged he served under Marion and was at the battle of Fort Moultrie. He was born in France, died in Charleston, S. C., and was mourned as the last of the Huguenots.

MRS. NELLIE GRANT RAYMOND. 16973

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Francis Raymond, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Grant.

Daughter of William Cicero Grant and Amanda Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Loring Grant and Betsey Keeney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Grant and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Isaac Grant, (1760-1841), enlisted at sixteen under his brother Elihu and served six campaigns. He was captured at Fort Washington November 16th, 1776, thrown into a prison ship and was one of four of the company of forty who survived the confinement. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, Stony Point and served to the close of the war. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Albion, Mich.

Also Nos. 1081, 5429, 14198.

MRS. FRANCES TEN EYCK WALKER WEED. 16974

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of N. Herbert Weed.

Descendant of Barent Ten Eyck, of New York.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams Walker and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Catherine Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Ten Eyck and Christiana Hallenbeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barent Ten Eyck and Jeanette Concklin, his wife.

Barent Ten Eyck, (1740-1810), was quartermaster in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company in the regiment of levies commanded by John Harper for service on the frontier, 1780. He was born in Livingston, N. Y., and died in Staatzie, N. Y.

MRS. ABIGAL CLEMENT LEIGHTON DAY. 16975

Born in Manchester, Illinois.

Wife of Curtis Day.

Descendant of Tobias Leighton, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Newell Leighton and Mary Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leighton and Betsey Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Leighton, Jr., and Sarah Martin, his wife.

See No. 16682.

MRS. CARRIE E. WELSHANS. 16976

Born in Hector, New York.

Wife of William J. Welshans.

Descendant of Ens. Barbardus Swartwout and of Lemuel Beckwith.

Daughter of Dr. George F. Collins and Mariah Swartwout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Swartout and Olive Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnardus Swartout, Jr., and Mary Brower, his wife; Lemuel Beckwith and Orra Gray, his wife.

Bernardus Swartwout, (1761-1824), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Abner French's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment, and served as ensign until 1782. He was born in New York City and died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Lemuel Beckwith, (1765-1842), enlisted, 1782, for two months and then volunteered for one year in Col. Samuel Canfield's Conn. regiment. He was stationed to guard the Fort of Stamford and to protect the country from the Tories. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Tompkins Co., N. Y. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and died in Ulysses, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE VINCENT DAVIS. 16977

Born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Stephen B. Davis.

Descendant of Daniel Vincent, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonas Wolf and Nancy Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Vincent and Rebekah Comly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Vincent and Angelica Huff, his wife.

Daniel Vincent was an early settler of Warrior Run Creek,

Pa., and was among the refugees of Fort Freeland when it was surprised by a superior force of British and Indians, 1779. He escaped, but the garrison surrendered and the fort was destroyed. He was born 1760 and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ADDIE LOUISE KNIGHT TRAVER. 16978

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of William Hiram Traver.

Descendant of William Knight, of Massachusetts; Josiah Converse and Capt. Josiah Converse, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Franklin Knight and Elizabeth Lewis Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Knight and Sophronia Weeks, his wife; William Lewis Knight and Eliza Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Knight and Rachel Stevens, his wife (parents of James); William Knight and Sarah Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse, Jr., and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson (1714-1785), his wife.

William Knight, (1760-1834), enlisted, 1780, in Captain Dix's company for six months' service in the Continental army. He was born in New Salem, Mass., where he died.

Josiah Converse, (1710-75), turned out from Stafford for the relief of Boston. He was a member of the General Court. He was born in Woburn, Mass., and died in Stafford, Conn. His sons, Israel, Josiah, June and Jesse, were soldiers.

Josiah Converse, Jr., (1737-1814), served as ensign in the Third company under Capt. Roger Enos, 1775, and as lieutenant in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment in the New York campaign, 1776, and 1777 commanded a company at Peekskill. He was born in Stafford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 7961, 12096.

MRS. ESTHER P. STRAW SMITH. 16979

Born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Widow of N. Farnam Smith.

Descendant of Jacob Straw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan J. Straw and Mary Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Straw and Miriam Jones, his wife; David Young and Sarah Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Straw and Lydia Straw, his wife.

Jacob Straw, (1733-1820), signed the Association Test of Hopkinton, N. H., 1776. He died in Canaan, N. H.

MRS. ANNA MARGARET CHANDLER RILEY. 16980

Born in Newbury, New Hampshire.

Wife of James Edward Riley.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Gunnison and of Sergt. Benjamin Chandler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Chandler and Emily Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Margaret Gunnison, his wife.

See Nos. 16075, 16076.

MISS MARY E. CROMBIE. 16981

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. James Crombie, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Crombie and Eliza Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crombie and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crombie and Jane Clark, his wife.

James Crombie signed the Association Test and served as a minute man. He was born in Londonderry, about 1730.

Also No. 15111.

MRS. ARIANNAH WHITTEMORE SULLIVAN. 16982

Born in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Sullivan.

Descendant of Aaron Whittemore.

Daughter of Hon. Aaron Whittemore and Ariannah Barstow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Aaron Whittemore and Lydia Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Whittemore and Sarah Gilman, his wife.

Aaron Whittemore, (1746-1817), served in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. Daniel Moore's militia regiment, and reënlisted, 1777, for service in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Peter Clark. He, with his brothers, Peter and Benjamin, signed the Association Test. He was born in Pembroke, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ALICE M. PEABODY. 16983

Born in Grantham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Smith Peabody.

Descendant of Sergt. James Huse, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Ford and Almira Huse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huse and Mary Currier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Huse and Abigail Ayer (1745-1827), his wife (m. 1768).

James Huse, (1744-1829), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Gilman's company, 1775, and served several enlistments during the war under different commands. He was born in Hampstead and died in Enfield, N. H.

Also No. 2161.

MRS. MARY DEANE BASSETT HUTCHINS. 16984

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Otis Hutchins.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Reed, of Massachusetts; Samuel Bassett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Bassett and Louesa Maria Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bassett and Harriet Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lockhart Willard and Salome Reed, his wife; Samuel Bassett and Martha Belding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife.

James Reed, (1724-1807), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1775 he was appointed colonel by the New Hampshire Assembly, and was brigadier general of Continental infantry, 1776. He became blind and was retired from service the same year. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Woburn and died in Fitchburg.

Also No. 1849.

Samuel Bassett enlisted as a fifer under Capt. Jeremiah Stiles. He was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, N. H., 1831, at the age of eighty, for service as fifer in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

MISS SARAH C. CLARK. 16985

Born in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Daniel Clark, Simon Wiggin and Paine Wingate.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Clark and Elisabeth Wingate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Clark and Elizabeth Wiggin, his wife; John Wingate and Sally Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Wiggin and Hannah Marble (1736-1811), his wife (m. 1756); Daniel Clark and Hannah Dearborn (1734-1815), his wife; Paine Wingate and Eunice Pickering, his wife.

Daniel Clark, (1726-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety, and a signer of the Association Test of Stratham. He was born in Stratham, N. H.

Simon Wiggin, (1731-1823), was a member of the General Assembly, 1778. He was born in Stratham, N. H.

Paine Wingate, (1739-1838), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed deputy to represent Stratham at the Provincial Congress, 1775. In 1781 he was a delegate to the convention to revise the constitution, and, 1783, served in the State Legislature. He was the last survivor of the original members of the United States Senate and for several years the oldest graduate of Harvard. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., and died in Stratham, N. H.

MRS. EMILY J. HOOPER. 16986

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Boardman Hooper.

Descendant of Jonathan Veasey, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Adoniram Judson Towle and Martha Veasey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Veasey and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Veasey, Jr., and Anna Morrill, his wife.

Jonathan Veasey, Jr., (1756-1833), served as a private in Capt. Peter Coffin's company, 1775. He was born in Brentwood, N. H., where he died.

MRS. EVELYN MARTHA MACK. 16987

Born in Hollis Center, Maine.

Wife of W. B. Mack, M. D.

Descendant of Joshua Woodman.

Daughter of John Dennett and Martha Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Susan Woodman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Woodman and Nancy Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Woodman and Alice Stinson, his wife.

Joshua Woodman, (1720-1800), enlisted from Buxton in Capt. John Lane's company, 1775, and gave six short enlistments under different commands in one year. He was born in Newbury, Mass., and died in Buxton, Maine.

MISS FRANCES E. MOULTON. 16988

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Winthrop Dudley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William P. Moulton and Catherine S. Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens Dudley and Catharine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Dudley and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Winthrop Dudley, (1749-1820), served as second lieutenant at Winter Hill in Capt. Benjamin Boardman's company of Rockingham county militia. He was born in Brentwood, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 12761.

MISS KATHARINE L. MORRILL. 16989

Born in Brentwood, New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Morrill and of Samuel Tuck.

Daughter of William Morrill (1810-1847) and Mary Ann Tuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morrill, Jr., (1768-1838) and Elizabeth Dudley (1775-1865), his wife; Jonathan Tuck and Dorothy Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morrill and Lydia Trask (1730-1817), his wife; Samuel Tuck and Martha Blake, his wife.

William Morrill, (1735-1812), served as justice of the peace of Rockingham county and was a member of the Fourth Provincial Congress. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., and died in Brentwood, N. H.

Also No. 5642.

Samuel Tuck, (1731-1789), was a member of the Committee of Safety and signed the Association Test. He was born in Hampton, N. H., and died in Kensington, N. H.

Also Nos. 8499, 9539.

MISS MARIETTA MORRILL. 16990

Born in Brentwood, New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Morrill and of Samuel Tuck.

Daughter of William Morrill and Mary Ann Tuck, his wife.

See No. 16989.

MRS. MIRA W. RICHARDS. 16991

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of George F. Richards.

Descendant of Capt. John Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Bartlett Webster and Mary A. Tewkesbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Webster and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Bartlett and Mary Currier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Currier and Mary Wells, his wife.

John Currier, (1726-1806), was fitted to command the minute company from Amesbury as he had had experience in the early wars. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Col. James Fry's regiment. The family value highly the invitation he received to dine with Washington at Cambridge "half after two o'clock, October 26, 1775." He was born in Amesbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6816, 13403.

MISS ANNIE C. ROBINSON. 16992

Born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jonathan Veazey, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Robinson and Rebecca Veazey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Veazey and Anna Stevens, his wife.

See No. 16986.

MISS ELLEN LANG WENTWORTH. 16993

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Spencer Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Albert Wentworth and Emily Johnson Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Wentworth and Eliza Lang, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Wentworth and Sarah Stiles, his wife.

Spencer Wentworth served in 1775 as a private in the militia under Capt. Waldron. He was born in Dover, N. H., 1739, and died in Wakefield, N. H.

MISS CAROLINE BROWN HOBART. 16994

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Aaron Hobart and of Col. Nathan Tyler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Hobart and Anna Mann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Hobart and Deborah Winslow Thomas, his wife; Enoch Brown and Mary Wells Tyler (1792-1886), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hobart and Elizabeth Pillsbury, his first wife (m. 1753); Nathan Tyler (1758-92) and Nancy Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Tyler and Mary Salisbury, his wife (m. 1757).

Aaron Hobart, (1729-1810), was proprietor of several forges and foundries where he cast cannon and cannon balls for the Commonwealth, 1775. He contributed money and worked zealously for the cause. He was born in Abington, Mass., and died in Bridgewater. Mass.

Also Nos. 3220, 15572.

Nathan Tyler, (1729-84), served as colonel of the Third Worcester county regiment, 1779. He was born in Mendon, Mass., and died in Uxbridge. Mass.

MRS. GRACE D. HERSCHEL. 16995

Born in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Clemens Herschel.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Tyler and of Aaron Hobart.

Daughter of Aaron Hobart and Anna Mann Brown, his wife.

See No. 16994.

MRS. A. ANNA DOUGHTY BABCOCK. 16996

Born in Absecom, New Jersey.

Wife of Lewis Henry Babcock.

Descendant of Joseph Risley and of Absalom Doughty, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Absolom Doughty, Jr., and Mary Risley Frambes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Frambes and Amelia Risley, his wife; Absalom Doughty and Hannah Cordery. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Risley and Mary Baker, his wife.

Joseph Risley, (1754-1827), served as a minute man in the Gloucester county militia. He was born in Bakersville, N. J., where he died.

Absalom Doughty, (1764-1843), enlisted as a private in the militia and served when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born in Absecom, N. J., where he died.

MRS. MARIANNA SMITH BURROUGH. 16997

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Lippincott Burrough.

Descendant of Sergt. William Naglee and of William Stockton, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Chambers Smith and Ann Wilkins Lippincott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Heulings Lippincott and Elizabeth Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stockton, Jr., and Mary Naglee (Neegle), his wife (m. 1775).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Naglee and Margaret Naglee, his wife.

William Naglee was appointed sergeant in the Philadelphia militia, 1777, commanded by Capt. Jacob Weidman and Col. Robert Knox. He was born 1730.

William Stockton, Jr., (1750-1836), served on the Committee of Safety and as justice of the peace of Haddonfield, 1777. He was born in Burlington Co., and died in Eversham, N. J.

MISS MARGARET BANCROFT. 16998

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harvey Bancroft and Rebecca Worrell Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haines and Paulina Coates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Coates and Sarah Worrell (b. 1767), his wife (m. 1774).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper (1734-1809), his wife (m. 1752).

Isaiah Worrell was a Quaker and a patriot of Frankford during the war. He died in Philadelphia, 1818. His sons, Isaac, Robert, Isaiah, Joseph and William, served in the army.

MRS. EMMA LIPPINCOTT SMITH DOUGHTY. 16999

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of John Somers Doughty.

Descendant of Sergt. William Naglee and of William Stockton, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Chambers Smith and Ann Wilkins Lippincott, his wife.

See No. 16997.

MISS ALETTA ELIZABETH DOTTERER. 17000

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Howell, Jr.

Daughter of Davis Henry Dotterer and Annie Emlen Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carrington Warner and Elizabeth Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr., and Margaret Emlen, his wife (m. 1771).

See No. 16045.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are ten "Real Daughters" in this volume.

Books of Reference for 17th Volume.

Abington, Mass., History of the town of
Addison Co., Vt., History of
American Ancestry, Vol. 7.
American Biographical Dictionary, Allen's
American Encyclodpedia.
American History, Magazine
American Revolution, Ramsay's History of the
Amesbury, Mass., Merrill's History of
Amherst, N. H., History of
Antrim, N. H., History of
Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography.
Attleboro, History of
Augusta County, Va., Peyton's History of
Augusta Co., Va., Waddel's Annals of

Baldwin's Genealogy.
Bancroft's History.
Bedford, N. H., History of
Beneath Old Rooftrees, Brown's
Benedicts in America, Genealogy of
Berkshire County, Mass., Beer's History of
Beverly, Mass., Stone's History of
Bill Family, Genealogy of the
Binghamton, N. Y., The Annals of
Biographical Dictionary, Blake's
Black Hawk War, Armstrong's History of the
Bliss Family Genealogy.
Boxford, Mass., History
Boys of '76, Coffin's
Braintree and Quincy, Mass., History of Old
Bridgewater, Mass., and Family Register, History of
Broome Co., N. Y., History of the Early Settlers of
Buffalo Valley, Pa., Annals of
Bunker Hill Memorial.
Burleigh Family in America, The Genealogy of the
Burnham Genealogy.

Cabell's and their Kin, The
Cambridge, Mass., History of
Camden Co., N. J., History of
Chapman Family, The
Chelmsford, Mass., History of
Chester Co., Pa., History of
Concord, Mass., Genealogies of Some Old Families.
Concord, Mass., Shattuck's History of
Connecticut Barber's Historical Collections.
Connecticut, Hollister's History of
Connecticut Men in the Revolution, Record of
Connecticut Regiments, State Record of
Connecticut, Sanford's History of

Connecticut Society, S. A. R., Year Book of the
Connecticut Valley, Evart's History of the
Cutler Family, A Genealogical Record of the

Dauphin Co., Pa., Egle's History of
Deerfield, Mass., History of
Deering and Hillsborough, N. H., History of
Delaware, Foot's Early History of
Delaware, Scharff's History of
Delaware State, Minutes of the Council of
Derby, Conn., Orcutt's History of
District of Columbia S. A. R., Register of
Dodd's Register.
Doud Genealogy.
Douglas Genealogy.
Dudley Family, Genealogy of the
Dudley Family, History of

Easthampton, Gardiner's Chronicles of the town of
Easton, Chaffin's History of
Ellery Family, Genealogy of the
Essex County, Mass., Hurd's History of

Falmouth Regiment, Goold's History of the First
Fayette County, Perrin's History of
Fillmore Family, Genealogy of the
Foote Genealogy.
Forces Archives.
Framingham, Mass., Temple's History of
Franklin Co., Mass., Biographical Review of

Gilman Family, History of
Gloucester, Babson's History of
Gloucester Co., N. J., History of
Goodwins of Connecticut, The Genealogy of the
Gorham, Maine, History of
Gorham, Maine, Pierce's History of
Greenfield, History of
Greenleaf Family, Genealogy of the
Greenwich, Conn, Mead's History of
Griffith's Genealogy.
Groton Heights, The battle of

Hampden Co., Mass., History of
Hanover, Mass., Barry's History of
Hanover, Pa., Plumb's History of
Hardwick, Mass., History of the Town of
Harrison, Ancestry of Benjamin
Harwinton, Conn., Chipman's History of
Haverhill, Mass., History of the Town of
Heitman's Historical Register.
Henry, Wirt's Life of Patrick
Hillsboro Co., N. H., History of
History of the United States, Barne's
Holden, Mass., History of

Hoyt, Genealogy.
Hoyt, Haight and Hight Families, History of the
Hubbardston, Stowe's History of
Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J., History of
Hurd Family History.

Jefferson County, Ill., Perrin's History of
Jefferson Co., N. Y., Haddock's Centennial History of
Jenks Genealogy.

Kavanaugh, Life and Times of Bishop
Kennebunkport, Me., Bradbury's History of
Kentucky, Buller's History of
Kentucky, Collins' History of
Kentucky, Green's Historic Families of
Kentucky Society S. A. R., Year Book of the
King's Mountain, Draper's Heroes of
Kingston, N. Y., History of
Kingston, Schoonmaker's History of

Lancaster Co., Pa., Mombert's History of
Lancaster Co., Pa., Rupp's History of
Lee and his Descendants, John
Leighton Genealogy.
Lexington Alarm List.
Lexington, Mass., Hudson's History of
Library of Universal Knowledge.
Lincoln's Journal of Provincial Congress.
Litchfield, Kilbourn's Sketches and Chronicles of
Litchfield, Woodruff's History of
Londonderry, N. H., History of
Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.
Lycoming County, Pa., History of
Lyman Genealogy.

Marlborough, Mass., History of
Marshall, Life of John
Marvin Genealogy.
Maryland, McSherry's History of
Maryland, Scharff's History of
Maryland Society, S. A. R., Year Book
Massachusetts, Barber's Historical Collections of
Massachusetts, Daggett's History of
Massachusetts Historical Collections, Gist's Journal in the
Massachusetts Historical Society, Proceedings of
Massachusetts, History of Western
Massachusetts, Journals of the Provincial Congress of
Massachusetts Militia Officers.
Massachusetts Revolutionary War Rolls.
Massachusetts Society S. A. R., Year Book of
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.
Mather Genealogy, The
Medford, Usher's History of
Medical Men of the Revolution.
Merrimach Co., History of
Middlesex County, Conn., History of

Middlesex County, Hurd's History of
Middletown and Durham, Records of
Military Journal of American Revolutionary War, Thacher's
Minnesota S. R., Year Book
Montague and his Descendants, History and Genealogy of Peter
Montague Family in America, History and Genealogy of the
Montville, Conn., History of
Morses, Memorial of the
Muster Rolls of Revolutionary Troops.

Naval History of the U. S., Cooper's
Needham Branch of the Tolman Family, The
New Bedford, Ellis' History of
New Bedford, Ricketson's History of
New Britain, Camp's History of
Newbury, Mass., Coffin's History of
Newburyport, Mass., History of
New England Historical Register.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Newhall Family of Lynn, Water's History of the
New Hampshire Historical Society.
New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls.
New Hampshire State Papers.
New Haven, Barber's History of
New Jersey during the Revolutionary War, Stryker's Officers and Men of
New London, Calkin's History of
New London, Conn., History of
New London Co., Conn., Allen's History of
New London County, Hurd's History of
New York, Civil List of the State of
New York, Colonial History of the State of
New York, Fernow's Document's Relating to the Colonial History of the State of
New York Historical Manuscripts, Calender of
New York State Archives.
New York State Library Records, Albany, N. Y.
Noble Genealogy.
Norris Family, History of the
North Carolina Colonial Records.
North Carolina, Hayward's History of
North Carolina, Schenck's History of
North Carolina, Wheeler's History of
Northfield, Mass., History of
Northumberland Co., Pa., History of
Norton, History of
Norwich, Conn., History of
Nottingham, N. H., History of

Ohio Falls Cities and their Counties, History of the
Old Families and Churches, Bishop Mead's
Oneida Co., N. Y., History of
Orange Co., Eager's History of
Orange Co., N. Y., History of
Orange County, Ruttenber and Clark's History.

Parker Genealogy.
Parson Thaxter's Diary of Deaths.
Paul Family, Genealogy of the American
Pawtucket, R. I., History of Town of
Paxton, Bill's History of
Payson, Memoirs of Rev. Edward
Pembroke, N. H., History of
Pengry Family, The
Pennsylvania Archives.
Pennsylvania, Colonial Record of
Pennsylvania, Egle's Genealogies of
Pennsylvania, Egle's History of
Pennsylvania Genealogies.
Pennsylvania Historical Magazine.
Pennsylvania in the War of the Revolution.
Pennsylvania, Provincial Councillors of
Pennsylvania, Sidenstricker's History of the German Society of
Pennsylvania Society S. R., Register of the
Pension Office Records.
Peterborough, N. H., History of
Phelps Family, Genealogy of
Philadelphia, History of the First City Troop of
Philadelpnia, Memorial History of the City of
Phillips Genealogy.
Pittsfield, Mass., History of
Plymouth, Mass., Thatcher's History of
Portland, Me., Willis' History of
Provost Family, Purple's Notes on

Quincy, Mass., Early History of the Town of

Raymond Families of New England. Genealogies of the
Rear Guard of the Revolution, Kirk's.
Records of the Revolutionary War, Saffell's.
Revolutionary War Records.
Revolutionary War Rolls, Hammond's
Rhode Island, Arnold's History of
Rhode Island State War Records.
Richardson Memorial.
Root Genealogy.
Roxbury, Mass., Drake's History of
Roxbury Town, Ellis' History of

Saco and Biddeford, Folsom's History of
Sampson Family, Vinton's Genealogy of
Sanderson's Lives of the Signers.
Schenectady, N. Y., Sander's Early History of
Scituate, Mass., History of
Sea Coast Defence Muster Rolls.
Sear's Genealogy.
Shenandoah, The History of the Town of
Sherburne, Bigelow's History of
Sherburne, Morse's History of
Shirley, Mass., History of the Town of
Shrewsbury, Mass., History of the Town of
Society S. R., 1896 Year Book.
Sons of the Revolution of Missouri, Year Book of the

South Carolina, Ramsay's History of
Southington, Conn., History of
Springfield, Mass., History of
Stamford, Conn., Huntington's History of
Stanley Families of America, The
Stockbridge, Mass., History of
Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, History of
Street Genealogy.
Strong Family, History of
Strong of Northampton, History of the Descendants of Elder John
Sturbridge and Southbridge, Davis' History of
Suffield and the Lexington Alarm, Sheldon's
Suffolk County, Munsell's History of
Sussex and Warren Co., N. J., History of
Sutton, Mass., History of

Taunton, Mass, Emery's History of
Temple, N. H., History of
The Old South, Page's
Torrington, History of
Treat Family, Genealogy of
Tryon County, N. Y., Annals of
Tuck Family, Genealogy of the
Turner, Me., History of

Ulster County, N. Y., History of
United States, Ramsey's History of the

Vermont Historical Gazetteer.
Vinton Memorial, The
Virginia, Campbell's History of
Virginia Cousins.
Virginia Genealogies, Hayden's
Virginia Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
Virginia Historical Magazine.
Virginia, Kercheval's History of the Valley of
Virginia, Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.
Virginia, Smith's History of
Virginia, The Page Family of
Virginia, Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co.,

Washington, Irving's Life of
Washington, Spark's Writings of
Washington Co., Pa., Creigh's History of
Washington Family, Well's History of the
Watertown, Mass., History of
West Branch Valley of the Susquehanna, Biographical Annals of the
Western Adventures, McClung's
Westfield, Mass., Town Records of
Whately, Mass., History of the Town of
Wilkinson Family, Genealogy of
Williams Family, Genealogy of the
Windham, History of
Windsor, Conn., Stile's History of Ancient

Woburn, History of
Wolcott, History of
Women of the Revolution, Mrs. Ellet's
Worcester Co., Mass., History of
Worcester County, Mass., Hurd's History of
Worcester County, Jewell's History of
Wyoming, Miner's History of
Wyoming Families, Kulp's

Yale Biographies and Annals.
York Co., Pa., History of

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Caroline Courtright, ... 265
Abbott, Carrie Helena, ... 265
Abell, Mary Kingsbury Hammond, ... 97
Adams, Carolyn May Holbrook, ... 208
Adams, Fanny Fulton, ... 330
Akers, Katherine Blair, ... 52
Alden, Edith, ... 46
Aldrich, Anna Morrison, ... 238
Aldrich, Clara Harvey, ... 180
Aldrich, Loenza Marvin, ... 145
Aldrich, Louise M., ... 238
Alexander, Letitia Hart, ... 57
Alexander, Orline, ... 213
Alexander, Stella Hadden, ... 246
Allen, Adaline Newhall, ... 297
Allen, Faustina Brown, ... 64
Allen, Frances Adelia Senter, ... 198
Allen, Mary Percival, ... 147
Almy, Emily White, ... 170
Almy, Sarah Elizabeth Greene, ... 180
Ambler, Hannah Raymond, ... 224
Anderson, Elizabeth Peck, ... 230
Anderson, Isabel W. Perkins, ...291
Anderson, Lizzie Harris, ... 90
Anthony, Annie E. Osborn, ... 312
Apperson, Margaret Ann Thomas, ... 281
Applegate, Katharine Trafford, ... 125
Appollonio, Mabel Sawin, ... 98
Arens, Adelina Somes, ... 327
Arms, Lillian Dennis, ... 319
Arnold, Clara Moies. 183
Arnold, Elizabeth Searle, ... 299
Arnold, Mary Elizabeth Newman, ... 299
Arnold, Sophia Hart, ... 45
Atkinson, Alice Anne, ... 123
Ault, Jennie De Golyer Randall, ... 164
Austin, Isabella McHugh, ... 345
Aveilhe, Mary Darwin, ... 269
Avery, Abby Latham Chesebrough, ... 234
Avery, Anna Margaret, ... 160
Avery, Lillian Campbell, ... 323
Ayers, Hannah Elizabeth Edmands, ... 92

Babcock, A. Anna Doughty, ... 360
Bailey, Fannie Keith, ... 160
Bailey, Isabel McCoy, ... 255
Bailey, Nettie Smith, ... 225
Baker, Caroline C. Beatty, ... 347
Baker, Fanny Howard, ... 342
Baker, Louise Casey, ... 34
Baldwin, Eliza W., ... 117
Baldwin, Harriet Hollis, ... 201
Baldwin, Margaret Elizabeth, ... 334
Baldwin, Mary Stowe, ... 213
Balkam, Annie Gertrude Robbins, ... 68
Bancroft, Margaret, ... 361
Banister, Euretta Coleman, ... 263
Banister,. Louisa Webb, ... 264
Barrett, Helen Josephine, ... 70
Bartlett, Anne Oliphant, ... 122
Bartlett, Ellen Strong, ... 19
Bartlett, Julia Elizabeth Pettibone, ... 286
Bascom, Mary Senter, ... 189
Bassett, Eliza F. Marvin, ... 8
Bates, Elvira Putnam, ... 298
Bates, Florence Nightingale, ... 69
Beach, Mary Anne Campbell, ... 28
Beath, Elizabeth Ann Kern, ... 253
Beaumont, Caroline Mary, ... 116
Beebe, Emily Esther, ... 63
Beecher, Harriet, ... 128
Beecher, Jessie Howe Bigelow, ... 129
Bell, Emma Inman, ... 241
Bell, Etta Nise, ... 118
Bell, Mary B. Scofield, ... 149
Benedict, Emily Huntington, ... 135
Benham, Mary Jeanette, ... 227
Benner, Emma Arvesta, ... 337
Benson, Sarah Vanderpoel, ... 139
Bentley, Josephine Searle, ... 170
Bergen, Nellie Sims, ... 249
Bergh, Lillie D'Angelo, ... 136
Bertch Mary Della Miles, ... 110
Bessey, Laura C., ... 192
Beswick, Sarah Stewart Gardner, ... 218
Betts, Anna W. P., ... 26
Betts, Fannie Elizabeth, ... 26
Bickford, Nellie Estelle, ... 283
Bigelow, Elmira J., ... 292
Billings, Emma Ellis, ... 303
Birchard, Harriette Elizabth. 265
Bish, Alice Anderson, ... 165
Blackburn, Lucy Scott, ... 273
Blakeley, Lilly Hudson Landrum, ... 58
Blakesley, Mary Morse, ... 228
Blickensderfer, Nellie Irene Smith, ... 231
Bliss, Alice Josselyn, ... 86
Blodgett, Susan Embury, ... 136
Blood, Elizabeth McCutchins, ... 292
Board, Mary Lake Barnes, ... 52
Bohannan, Florence Helm, ... 55
Bond, Anna, ... 260
Bond, Irene Lewis, ... 349

Bootes, Ada J. Caldwell, ... 188
Boss, Minerva Briggs, ... 299
Boston, Fleta Trammell, ... 242
Bowen, Mary Helena, ... 204
Boyce, Mabelle Martha Grace Miles, ... 110
Boyd, Anna Bell Reed, ... 30
Boyd, Julia Willis, ... 101
Bradley, Eleanor Maria, ... 1
Bradley, Frances M., ... 195
Bragdon, M. Gertrude, ... 93
Brainard, Adelaide Foster, ... 16
Brazier, Flora L., ... 65
Breed, Nellie J., ... 65
Brent, Mary Porter, ... 53
Brewster, Jane Eunice, ... 148
Bridges, Fanny Louise Rockwell, ... 159
Briggs, Harriet Matilda Merwin, ... 40
Brodhead, Cornelia W. Deyo, ... 153
Brokaw, Minnie Clyde Brokaw, ... 119
Bronson, Fannie Elizabeth French, ... 208
Brown, Abbie Ingalls, ... 326
Brown, Anna W. Protzman, ... 83
Brown, Electa Ann Comins, ... 337
Browning, Florence Perkins, ... 210
Browning, Mary Steele, ... 210
Bruce, Sarah F. Edmands, ... 92
Brush, Ellen C., ... 39
Buehler, Mary Richardson Cox, ... 174
Bulkley, Abby Isabel, ... 129
Bullard, Anna Trowbridge, ... 214
Bullard, Nina Jenks, ... 80
Bullitt, Mattie Bohannan, ... 276
Burbank, Mary Florence Bixby, ... 72
Burbank, Adelaide S. G., ... 297
Burhans, Emma Lawson, ... 153
Burnam, Margaret Alexander, ... 273
Burnap, Sarah A. Preston, ... 211
Burnham, Sarah Ives, ... 255
Burrough, Marianna Smith, ... 360
Burrows, Kathryn Dickinson, ... 171
Bush, Minnie Day, ... 109
Bushnell, Bertha Tudor Thompson, ... 229
Butler, Mary Sophia, ... 338
Butman, Mabel, ... 320
Byam, Almira Jane, ... 64

Cadwell, Charlotte Sophia, ... 293
Cain, Edith Holten, ... 276
Cain, Madeline, ... 276
Calder, Mary Kirkwood, ... 175
Caldwell, Mary Sears, ... 147
Campbell, Anna Lucile Kendall, ... 47
Carlton, Mabel Percy, ... 175
Carney, Caroline Goodwin, ... 284
Carpenter, Alice B., ... 42
Carpenter, Mary Wilson Elliott, ... 271
Carr, Louise Clarkson Murphy, ... 177
Cary, Sidney Theodore Sayre, ... 282
Castelow, Mary Abbie, ... 23

Cate, Lillian Gertrude, ... 297
CATE, LYDIA GILMAN, ... 296
Cate, Mabel Luzonia, ... 297
Catlin, Amelia Guernsey, ... 204
Canble, Mary Wright, ... 184
Chamberlain, Grace Burleigh, ... 99
Chamberlain, Mary Otis Hale, ... 124
Chandler, Adeline Philbrook, ... 86
Chase, Florence E., ... 181
Chase, Jeanie Bush, ... 319
Chase, Susan Burrill, ... 130
Cheesman, Helen King, ... 191
Cherry, Mary Dudley Godfry, ... 259
Chickering, Jane Virginia Van Winkle, ... 122
CHILDS, ABIGAIL H., ... 152
Chittenden, Catherine McNeal, ... 42
Chorn, Mary Webb Branham, ... 53
Clapp, Harriet M., ... 321
Clark, Adelaide Cowee, ... 293
Clark, Henrietta, ... 33
Clark, Mary Elizabeth, ... 26
Clark, Mary McClure, ... 98
Clark, Myra E., ... 332
Clark, Sarah Adelaide Campbell, ... 191
Clark, Sarah C., ... 356
Clark, Sarah L., ... 93
Clarke, Charlotte Katherine, ... 182
Clarke, Ida Eloise Moore, ... 246
Clawson Augusta Holmes, ... 121
Clemens, Sarah Guthrie, ... 240
Coe, Mary Elizabeth Andrews, ... 225
Coffin, Carolyn Norton, ... 313
Coffin, Chloe McLellan, ... 313
Cole, Emma A., ... 92
Coleman, Josephine, ... 164
Colesworthy, Mary, ... 98
Collier, Mary Richardson, ... 106
Collins, Mary Clementine, ... 211
Conant, Mary Ellen Jones, ... 193
Conover, Anna Gridley, ... 137
Cook, Alice Robinson, ... 8
Cook, Mary Elvira Cook, ... 241
Coomes, Laura Sikes Bangs, ... 321
Copeland, Lillie Montague, ... 185
Corbin, Bertha Emily, ... 3
Corbit, Mary Clark Higgins, ... 26
Couch, Donna D., ... 73
Couch, Mary Crocker, ... 222
Couchier, Caroline L. P. Torrey, ... 99
Cowles, Fannie Cary, ... 312
Cowles, Lizzie Belle, ... 111
Craigie, Mary Elizabeth, ... 130
Crawford, Helen, ... 199
Crocker, Ethel Willard Sperry, ... 205
Crombie, Mary E., ... 355
Cromwell, Emma Farnsworth, ... 88
Crump, Alice Wolcott, ... 214
Cully, Mary Winifred Towne, ... 71
Culver, Julia Church, ... 232
Curtiss, Zenia E. Burr, ... 208

Cushman, Sara E., ... 81
Cutler, Anna J. W., ... 305
Cutler, Mary Elizabeth, ... 310
Cutting, Effie A., ... 300

Dadmun, Gertrude Alberta, ... 65
Dalton, Frances E., ... 327
Daniels, Julia Smith, ... 44
Dart, Beulah Beatrice Whitcomb, ... 267
Dart, Mary Gregg, ... 37
Davenport, Lillian L., ... 216
Davidson, Harriet Arnold Willey, ... 296
Davies, Grace Fairbanks, ... 201
Davies, Mary Pinckney, ... 137
Davis, Carrie Vincent, ... 353
Davis, Deborah Scudder Hart, ... 234
DAVIS, EUNICE RUSS AMES, ... 100
Davis, Miriam Esterbrook Vincent, ... 316
Davis, Sara Carolyn Day, ... 111
Davis, Sarah Frances Orcutt, ... 311
Davis, Sarah Maria, ... 206
Day, Abigail Clement Leighton, ... 353
Deans, Priscilla Lyon, ... 178
De Mass, Josephine Calla, ... 46
Deming, Christiana Elliott, ... 27
Dewey, Julia M., ... 73
Dickerman, Foster Damon, ... 204
Dimmick, Mary Osterhoudt, ... 154
Dinsmore, Jessie May, ... 94
Dixon, H. Josephine, ... 231
Doebler, Elizabeth Hepburn, ... 171
Doebler, Mercy Ann, ... 172
Doliber, Ada Ripley, ... 309
Doll, Elma Carrie Mager, ... 11
Dorr, Katharine Merriam, ... 99
Dotterer, Aletta Elizabeth, ... 361
Doughty, Emma Lippincott Smith, ... 361
Drayton, Emma Gadsden, ... 236
Drummond, Mary E. Reynolds, ... 13
Du Bois, Annie Staples, ... 130
Du Bose, Ella Inman, ... 242
Duerr, Stella Merit Abbott, ... 122
Du Mond, Grace Lovina, ... 157
Dunham, Susan Thaxter, ... 314
Dunkin, Nancy Madison Taylor, ... 251
Dunlop, Eliza Shore, ... 60
Dunn Mary Elizabeth Moody, ... 264
Dunton, Elizabeth Batchelder, ... 193
Duvall, Mary E. Strickland, ... 215

Eames, Elizabeth, ... 131
Eames, Harriet Lucy, ... 221
Edwards, Anna Cheney, ... 69
Eggleston, Sallie Starke, ... 349
Eichelberger, Fannie M., ... 247
Eichelberger, Georgiana, ... 247
Ela, Frances Harriet Rowell, ... 256
Elder, Ina, ... 261

Eliot, Adelaide Genevieve, ... 66
Ellis, Elizabeth W. Munn, ... 156
Ellis, Elsie W. Bennett, ... 311
Ellis, Susan B. Rose, ... 73
Ely May La Monte, ... 141
Enloe Fannie Ackworth, ... 187
Ennis, Julia Griswold Merwin, ... 41
Evans, Jessie S. Capron, ... 259
Everett, Jennie Benson, ... 154
Eyers, Marion E., ... 37
EYLETH, JANE SMITH, ... 2

Fairbanks, Wilma, ... 100
Farquhar, Jennie Chandler, ... 132
Favor, Fannie Smith, ... 100
Faxon, Florence Herring, ... 187
Fay, Lucy P. Atwood, ... 338
Fengar, Elizabeth M., ... 18
Ferguson, Lena Sears, ... 272
Ferree, Susan Frances, ... 41
Field, Imogene Harger, ... 196
Firmin, Mary Humphrey, ... 165
Fishburn, Louise Giffin, ... 288
Fisher, Elizabeth Jane Linton, ... 315
Fisher, Florence Cheston Ripley, ... 314
Fisher, Miriam R., ... 235
Fisher, Susan Frances, ... 74
Fisk, Margaret L., ... 83
Fiske, Agneze Andrews, ... 70
Fiske, Mary Duncan, ... 288
Fitch, Abigail Hetzel, ... 245
Follmer, Edith May, ... 344
Folsom, Virginia Jennings, ... 324
Ford, Lida Bowman, ... 350
Forse, Mary Stella, ... 47
Fowler, Eva Hedges Gross, ... 262
Frank, Mabel Russell, ... 279
French, Fannie, ... 274
Frishmuth, Mary Grandon, ... 169
Garrett, Caroline Etherington, ... 254
Frost, Amelia Miriam, ... 307
Frost, Christian Kellogg Glover, ... 135
Frost, Lillian Birdsey, ... 225
Fuller, Agnes Johnson, ... 137
Fulton, Alice Marion Thissell, ... 30
Funsten, Minnie Moore, ... 350
Furber, Mary Pease, ... 87
Fuson, Mae Phillis Kenyon, ... 250
Fyfe, Helen Stanley, ... 113

Gallup, Florence L. Houghton, ... 300
Gammons, Susan Adelaide Low, ... 338
Gardner, Lucy Thomson, ... 218
Garlick, Mabel S., ... 24
Garlick, Nellie S., ... 24
Garrett, Caroline Etheington, ... 254
Garver, Jane Kimmel, ... 176
Garver, Phoebe Forward, ... 176

Gaut, Catharine Lane Taylor, ... 188
Gay, Alice Marion, ... 102
Gay, Ellen Maria, ... 101
Gayle, Jane Bond Orr, ... 274
Gaylord, Frances Cordelia 322
Gaylord, Maria Dana Russell, ... 74
Geer, Alice Hunt, ... 224
Geer, Eliza Jane Ellsworth, ... 15
Gemmell, Belle Evans Anderson, ... 199
Gerrish, Florence Churchill, ... 132
Gibbs, Ida Augusta, ... 67
Gibson, Martha Hill, ... 243
Giffin, Lilian, ... 287
Gifford, Janette Tyler, ... 5
Gildersleeve, Mary Alice McCaughey, ... 254
Gill, Adeline B., ... 94
Gill, Eliza M., ... 95
Glazier, Florence De Mass, ... 47
Glazier, Mary Olivia, ... 15
Gleason, Lilian Raymond, ... 214
Goodhue, Vashti Colby, ... 101
Gooding, Maude Eloise, ... 183
Goodrich, Isabel, ... 152
Goodrich, Jennie Paul, ... 74
Goodwin, Beatrice Seymour, ... 239
Goodwin, Marion Emily Jones, ... 148
Goodwin, Sarah Blanchard, ... 325
Gordon, Jessie M. Frick, ... 268
Gowing, Juliette Stark, ... 71
Granger, Mary Daboll, ... 83
Grant, Annie A., ... 343
Graves, Gertrude Montague, ... 289
Graves, Louise Britton, ... 288
Gray, Abbie Jane, ... 347
Gray, Alice E., ... 141
Green, Henrietta Bruce, ... 274
Green, Mary Bruce, ... 274
Greenwood, Edith Carolyn, ... 36
Griffin, Mary Imogene, ... 164
Griggs, Anne Seymour Cooke, ... 12
Guernsey, Clara M., ... 270
Gurney, Mary Jane Clifford, ... 79
Guthrie, Mary Virginia, ... 281

Hackett, Eva May, ... 249
Hadley, Grace Storrs, ... 318
Haggin, Susan Brent, ... 55
Hale, Frances Cook, ... 44
Hall, Anna Hood, ... 199
Hall, Anne Fisher, ... 194
Hall, Lillian Popenoe, ... 272
Hall, Sophie C. Keller, ... 235
Halliday, Mary Adelaide Forsyth, ... 123
Hallock, Isabel Thomas, ... 220
Ham, Sarah A., ... 149
Hamill, Eliza Corwith, ... 244
Hamill, Susan Walbridge, ... 244
Hamilton, Nellie White, ... 187
Hamlin, Harriet A., ... 271

Harbert, Virginia, ... 115
Harbison, Cecilia McClarty, ... 51
Hardin, Virginia Field, ... 276
Harkins, Rose Tufts, ... 102
Harlow, Frances K., ... 310
Harris Julia Russell, ... 172
Harris, May Melish, ... 261
Harris, Olivia Dabney Lothrop, ... 308
Harrison, Catharine Somers, ... 216
Hart, Alice M., ... 226
Hasbrouck, Julia Munn, ... 155
Haseltine, Helen, ... 140
Hasey, Cornelia, ... 160
Haskell, Helen A., ... 259
Haven, Caroline Maria Merwin, ... 41
Hawkins, Cornelia Morgan Howe, ... 322
Hawley, Anna Gere, ... 153
Hazen, Emma Louise, ... 84
Hazen, Mary Butler Thompson, ... 234
Heath, Anna Waldorf, ... 62
Heermans, Josephine W., ... 348
Helmer, Bessie Bradwell, ... 243
Hemingway, Mary Platt, ... 7
Hempstead, Mary, ... 246
Hendrick, Lucy Augusta Munger, ... 320
Herschel, Grace D., ... 360
Hersom, Emma Frances, ... 105
Hewes, Lucy Perkins, ... 62
Hewitt, Grace Dean, ... 229
Higgins, Emma L., ... 339
High, Emma, ... 194
Hills, Harriet, ... 18
Hobart, Caroline Brown, ... 359
Hobbie, Susan Elizabeth, ... 300
Hodgdon, Louisa Turner, ... 206
Hodge, Mary Frances Colegrove, ... 75
Hodges, Harriet, ... 159
HOLDEN, LYDIA WHEELER, ... 211
Holmes, Angie A., ... 332
Hooker, Anna Newton, ... 4
Hooper, Emily J., ... 357
Hooton Marion Elizabeth, ... 67
Horton, Juliet Grace, ... 36
Horton, Julia Greenleaf, ... 145
Hosley, Eva Loesa Hill, ... 230
Hosmer, Ella Whitney, ... 293
Hosmer, Mabel Stanton Stewart, ... 82
Hotchkiss, Julia Jessup, ... 223
Hough, Abby Louise, ... 89
Houghton, Cordelia I. Smith, ... 301
Houghton, Susie, ... 301
Houston, Margaret Wiley, ... 178
Howard, Fannie Beale Hillman, ... 315
Howard, Isabelle, ... 97
Howe, Elizabeth Fremont, ... 318
Howes, Helen Elizabeth Ray, ... 309
Hoxie, Luciebelle Ward, ... 6
Hoxie, Rosa Post, ... 132
Hoyt, Harriet Jane Glover, ... 11
Huber, Margaret McMicken, ... 172

Hull, Julia Lansing, ... 21
Hulme, Louise Hasbrouck, ... 150
Humphrey, Caroline Amelia, ... 76
Humphreys, Frances Maria Sperry, ... 233
Hunter, Ella Elizabeth, ... 75
Hunter, Susan May Potter, ... 77
Hurlbutt, Belle Brooks, ... 231
Hutchings, Mercy, ... 102
Hutchins, Mary Deane Bassett, ... 356
Hyde, Anna C. Robinson, ... 13
Hyde, Susannah Lothrop, ... 103

Illick, Martha Cilley Elder, ... 268
Ives, Anna Miner, ... 220
Ives, Marian Helen, ... 255
Ives, S. Clarisse, Rutty, ... 227

Jackson, Josephine, ... 28
Jackson, Susie A., ... 294
Jacoby, Mary Frances Foss, ... 345
James, Maria Philips, ... 223
Janes, Alma Thayer, ... 67
Jenison, Alice Cowles, ... 112
Jenison, Mary Hawley, ... 343
Jenney, Blanche Howe, ... 24
Jernegan, Helen M., ... 315
Jewett, Lucy McCormick, ... 244
Johnson, Alta Leonard, ... 30
Johnson, Florence Lindsay, ... 103
Johnson, Gula White, ... 173
Johnson, Harriet Park, ... 158
Johnson, Lois Rowell, ... 257
Johnson, Mary E., ... 90
Johnson, Nellie B., ... 90
Johnson, Sarah A., ... 104
Johnstone, Hermine Cary, ... 52
Jones Adelaide, ... 248
Jones, Cornelia George, ... 31
Jones, Medora, ... 186
Jordan, Florence Earle, ... 203
Judson, Lucy Aurelia Treadway, ... 10

Kalb, Susan Glatz Barnitz, ... 61
Keech, Nellie, ... 233
Keeler, Frederika Esther, ... 161
Keene, Deborah H., ... 206
Keith, Helen Kenyon Benchley, ... 347
Kellogg, Polly Miles Benedict, ... 9
Kendrick, Frances Almira, ... 23
Kendrick, Sara Howe Allen, ... 128
Kennedy, Annie Cooper, ... 167
Kennedy, Elizabeth V., ... 188
Kenney, Mary Jane, ... 80
Keough, Charlotte Adeline Rogers, ... 339
Kepley, Ada H., ... 38
Kerr, Elizabeth Hockaday, ... 50
Kimball Susanna Hoyt, ... 45

King, Ella Atwater, ... 249
Kirby, Jennie Reed, ... 39
Klein, Alice Groom, ... 274
Knight, Sophia Stevens Hicks, ... 284
Kopp, Hattie R. Lyon, ... 215
Kroger, Lucy Ritchey Orr, ... 275

Laird, Mary Wilson, ... 173
La Monte, Lillian, ... 142
Lane Grace Marion, ... 294
Lane Lidie Hardaway, ... 203
Lang, Caroline Files, ... 283
Langworthy, Elizabeth C., ... 116
Latham, Lilla Northrop, ... 43
Latta, Kitty Brigham, ... 166
Lawrence, Kate Page, ... 351
Lawrence, Mary Sidle, ... 346
Lawton, Mary Dunham Thornton, ... 182
Leary, Fanny Russell, ... 96
Le Compte, Margaret Jane, ... 281
Lee, Alice Hartwell, ... 28
Lee Anna Collier, ... 339
Lee, Mary C. Phillips, ... 18
Leggett, Anna Elizabeth Van Winkle, ... 121
Leland, Lena C., ... 258
Lennon, Juna J. Allen, ... 251
Lenox, Calphurnia Briggs, ... 302
Lester, Kate Ridenour, ... 349
Lewis, Amanda Edda Williams, ... 4
Liggit, Laura Moss Ambler, ... 241
Lincoln, Edith Maria, ... 205
Lincoln, Jeannie Woodbury, ... 104
Lincoln, Olive Hemans Leonard, ... 333
Linson, Ida M., ... 156
Littlefield, Edna Georgina, ... 97
Littlefield, Hettie Russell Austin, ... 96
Lockhart, Mary Wilson, ... 278
Logan, Ivy Green, ... 262
Lombard, Alice Maud Allen, ... 333
Loomis, Mary Bella, ... 95
Long, Elizabeth Virginia, ... 32
Long, Hannah C., ... 162
Loper, Helen Phelps, ... 198
Loring, Sarah Olive, ... 95
Louderman, Florence M., ... 350
Lounsbury, Sarah Mason, ... 161
Loury, Elizabeth Richards Morrison, ... 162
Lyman, Mary Elizabeth, ... 20
Lynch, Laura V. Hite, ... 239
Lyon, Jane Aurelia Bennett, ... 212
Lyster, Sallie Jones, ... 286

MacArthur, Emma Adeline Millard, ... 268
McArthur, Mary L. Dean, ... 197
McClure, Annie Rachel, ... 173
McCombs, Elizabeth, ... 179
McDannold, Laura Powell, ... 59
MacFlinn, Abbie, ... 268

MacFlinn, Charlotte Ewing, ... 268
McGilton, Alice King, ... 190
Machen, Georgia Frances Golden, ... 198
Mack, Evelyn Martha, ... 357
McKay Henrietta Maitland, ... 89
McKee, Laura Emma, ... 344
McManus, Mabel Merrifield, ... 247
McMullan Floy, ... 123
MacMurray, Annie R. Moies, ... 184
Macullar, Frederica Ballard, ... 305
Macy, Harriette Whitlock, ... 140
Mairs, Abbie I., ... 345
Mallory, Annie Louise Ogden, ... 43
Maltby, Mary Somers, ... 217
Manchester, Jennie, ... 156
Manning, Asaphene De Fargial, ... 331
Manning, Harriet Townsend, ... 120
Manning, Sarah Townsend, ... 120
Mansfield, Eliza H., ... 257
Mansfield, Isabella F., ... 257
Mansur, Sarah Boyd, ... 117
Marchant, Sarah Peckham, ... 183
Marean, C. Francene, ... 32
Marean, Mary Louise, ... 32
Marshall, Lucy Elizabeth, ... 84
Martin, Maud Whitcomb, ... 266
Marwick, Virginia Dean Pingree, ... 16
Mason, Annie Lovell, ... 221
Mason, Mary Sophia, ... 76
May, Rebecca, ... 235
Merriam, Caroline Ware, ... 290
Merriam, Jessie, ... 290
Merriam, Mary Frances, ... 104
Merriam, Mary Lovering, ... 290
Merriman, Alice Castelow, ... 22
Merriman, G. Maud Barry, ... 207
Messinger, Emily Neilson, ... 127
Metcalfe, Mary Maude, ... 282
Meyers, Anna Brisbin, ... 112
Meyer, Margaret Jane Russell, ... 173
Middleton, Elizabeth Summers, ... 56
Miles, Elizabeth Wright, ... 328
Miles, Mary Fyfe, ... 112
Miller, Augusta Somers, ... 217
Miller, Ellen Robertson, ... 163
Miller, Lucy Ann, ... 53
Miller, Maud, ... 126
Milligan, Ada Josephine B., ... 35
Mills, Edwina M. Blake, ... 329
Minor, Ann Elizabeth, ... 3
Minton, Bessie Alice, ... 132
Montgomery, Helen Barrett, ... 149
Morrill, Fanny E., ... 294
Morrill, Katharine L., ... 358
Morrill, Marietta, ... 358
Morris, Mary Serviss, ... 140
Morris, Nellie M., ... 89
Morrison, Elizabeth Lyman, ... 250
Morrison, Missouri Bliss, ... 179
Morse, Abigail Daggett Butler, ... 316

Moulton, Frances E., ... 358
Moyer, Anna Catharine Thompson, ... 256
Munroe, Edith Louise, ... 309
Murdoch, Florence Carlisle, ... 163
Murphy, Louise B. B., ... 10
Murphy, Louise Blydenburgh, ... 10
Murray, Julia Richards Haughton, ... 124

Nesmith, Charlotte, ... 133
Newcomb, Nancy McClure, ... 104
Newman, Helen Fillmore, ... 144
Newton, Emily Stevenson, ... 334
Newton, Grace Gurnsey, ... 270
Nighman, Sara Elizabeth Sholes, ... 207
Nock, Cora Updegroff, ... 275
Norris, Jane Miles Peck, ... 8
Norton, Clara Ida Coots, ... 340
Norton, Edith Evelyn, ... 91
Nuckols, Martha Rebecca Thomas, ... 281

O'Bryan, Amelia C. Hall, ... 110
Offutt, Emily Caldwell, ... 277
Omberson, Mary E. Ball, ... 127
Orcutt, Frances Lavinia Skinner, ... 232
Osborne, Laura Frances, ... 316

Paige, Betsey Dearborn, ... 85
Parker, Sarah E. H. Farmer, ... 201
Paulison, Amelia Elizabeth Williams, ... 17
Payne, Cornelia R., ... 48
Peabody, Alice M., ... 355
Pearson, Janet Holton, ... 77
Peck, Fannie G. Humphreys, ... 233
Peck, Jennie P., ... 217
Peck, Maria Purdy, ... 266
Peirce, Laura H. Brooks, ... 243
Pemberton, Martha Louise, ... 82
PENDER, LYDIA LOWELL, ... 91
Pendexter, Flora Belle, ... 24
Perry, Adelaide, ... 38
Perry, Julia Olcott, ... 134
Perry, Loraine Langdon, ... 192
Peterson, Ida B. Bigelow, ... 342
Peterson, Minnie J. Bigelow, ... 342
Phillips, Ellen M., ... 19
Philpott, Eva E., ... 41
Pickett, May Besser, ... 270
Pickett, Virginia Eliza Powell, ... 238
Picton, Irene Orr, ... 275
Pierce, Chloe McLellan, ... 316
Pierce, Nancy Wetmore Shepard, ... 324
Pinney, Mary Anna, ... 161
Platt, Carrie Louise Nettleton, ... 2
Platt, Ellen Brainard, ... 217
Platt, Lillian Rockwell, ... 5
Porter, Hortense I., ... 290
Porter, Maria Stocker, ... 329

Porter, Mary, ... 277
Porter, Sarah A. C., ... 76
Post, Loretta Moe, ... 105
Potter, Anna Claire, ... 162
Powell, Sarah Harrison, ... 286
Pratt, Josephine Stewart, ... 81
Preston, Ida Kate Marvin, ... 14
Price, Clara Parke, ... 253
Prince, Lucy Manning Chandler, ... 33
Prince, Susan Haggin, ... 57
Putnam, Helen Preston, ... 307
Putnam, Mary Whittier, ... 307

Quigley, Mary Haggin, ... 57
Quinton, Mary Kendall, ... 272

Randall, Arabelle, ... 328
Randall, Clara Elizabeth, ... 295
Randall, Edith De Golyer, ... 165
Randall, Mary Thomas, ... 295
Randolph, Alice F., ... 121
Ransom, Emeline Turner, ... 17
RAY, NANCY, ... 21
Raymond, Alice Beatty Ridenour, ... 348
Raymond, Elizabeth, ... 224
Raymond, Nellie Grant, ... 352
Redlon, Sarah Phinney Files, ... 283
Reed, Cherrie Eliza, ... 302
Reed, Margaret Wilson, ... 194
Reese, Florence Sullivan, ... 50
Reeves, Henrietta, ... 254
Remington, Susan A., ... 87
Reynolds, Martha Hyer Millard, ... 151
Reynolds, Mary Downs, ... 13
Reynolds, Mary Wisner, ... 134
Rhodes, Kate Newell Castle, ... 163
Richards, Mary E., ... 211
Richards, Mira W., ... 358
Richardson, Lillie E. Andrews, ... 181
Richmond, M. Ella Bayley, ... 78
Riddle, Alice McDowell Shelby, ... 50
Ridenour, Ethel Baker, ... 348
Ridenour Sarah Beatty, ... 348
Riley, Anna Margaret Chandler, ... 355
Risley, Kate, ... 227
Rivers, Lidie Avirett, ... 186
Robinson, Annie C., ... 359
Robinson, Annie Loise, ... 81
Robinson, Martha Jenkins, ... 351
Robinson, Mary A. Tucker, ... 319
Robinson, Mary J., ... 145
Robinson, Sarah Drew, ... 88
Robinson, Susan Logan, ... 105
Rockwood, Hettie Smith, ... 124
Rockwood, Katharine Chauncey, ... 125
Rodman, Anna Grosvenor Pomeroy, ... 218
Roe, May Burt, ... 144
Rogers, Florence King, ... 328

Rogers, Judith, ... 325
Roman, Sallie Rhett, ... 61
Root, Anna Blanche, ... 48
Root, Julia, Reakirt, ... 106
Root, Margaret B., ... 48
Roseboom, Catharine, ... 142
Ross, Catherine Thomas, ... 283
Ross, Mary Morton Blackburn, ... 273
Rouse, Alice Read, ... 58
Royce, Alletta Bogardus, ... 146
Royce, Julia M. Lull, ... 105
Russell, Leslie Josephine, ... 78
Russell, Mary K. Munson, ... 14

Sanborn, Helen E., ... 117
Sanderson, Edith Rodman, ... 296
Sanderson, Martha A. Rodman, ... 295
Sanger, Ellen Ingeborg, ... 118
Sapp, Edna Olds, ... 258
Sargent, Helen Francis Cooper, ... 333
Saxton, Mary Sanford, ... 113
Scanlon, Nancy Pauline Jones, ... 59
Schenck, Sarah White, ... 113
Schneller, Clarissa, ... 209
Schneller, Elizabeth A., ... 210
Scott, Anne Norvell Otey, ... 195
Scott, Mary Alice, ... 113
Scovell, Nancy D., ... 280
Sears, Edith Howland, ... 63
Sears, Hannah H., ... 295
Seavey, Anna W., ... 247
Seaward, Sarah Giles Low, ... 341
Seeley, Kate M., ... 248
Seeley, Nellie Pendexter, ... 24
Selleck, Jennie E., ... 219
Sexton, Ellen Clarinda, ... 197
Shackelford, Phoebe Agnes, ... 280
Shaw, Almira Elizabeth Lincoln, ... 202
Shawvan, Lillian Mason, ... 197
Shepard, Addie Ellina, ... 323
Shepard, Bessie Anna Durant, ... 220
Sherfey, Fanny B., ... 262
Sherfey, Ruth Carter, ... 43
Shermon, Annie Elma, ... 80
Sherwood, Eliza Smedes. 195
Sherwood, Matilda Meeker, ... 1
Shick, Harriet Leyla Smith, ... 285
Shipp Nellie Maltby, ... 146
Shultz, Amenda E., ... 261
Silver, Abbie M. Sweat, ... 107
Simmons, Annie Clark, ... 333
Simms, Lucy Blithe, ... 54
Simons, Nellie Elizabeth, ... 20
Simpson, Ellen Lee, ... 348
Skinner, Katharine. 69
Skinner, Ruth Isabel. 70
Sleght, Blanche Lisette, ... 156
Small, Agnes Hyde. 16
Smart, Henrietta P., ... 106

Smeallie, Kitty Livermore, ... 141
Smith, Bessie, ... 186
Smith, Cora Amelia, ... 320
Smith, Eliza C., ... 144
Smith, Elizabeth Deborah, ... 107
Smith, Elizabeth Humiston, ... 23
Smith, Esther Mary, ... 25
Smith, Esther P. Straw, ... 354
Smith, Florence May, ... 33
Smith, Hattie Durham, ... 185
Smith, Jessie Talmage, ... 135
Smith, Katherine Leighton Pegram, ... 250
Smith, Lucy L., ... 143
Smith, Lucy Webster, ... 4
Smith, Olive Elizabeth, ... 227
Smith, Sadie Hall, ... 245
Smith, Sarah Yeates Phelen, ... 168
Smouse, Adah E. Hawkins, ... 269
Snow, Hannah Elizabeth, ... 340
Snyder, Anna Butler, ... 174
Solomons Aline Esther, ... 240
Soule, Grace Gere, ... 152
Sparrow, Helen Therese Grant, ... 111
Spears, Sallie Archer Woodford, ... 279
Spencer, Henrietta Post, ... 228
Spencer, Mary Wilson, ... 112
Spriggs, Rachel D., ... 260
Stanley, Josephine Huntington, ... 29
Stanton, Amy Louise, ... 212
Stanton, Harriet A., ... 6
Stapleford, Mary Elisabeth, ... 87
Stearns, Charlotte Ladd Page, ... 237
Stearns, Eleanor Duncan Oliphant, ... 123
Stearns, Emma J., ... 68
Stearns, Idella Wilkinson, ... 340
Stephenson, Marian, ... 166
Sternberg, Martha L., ... 237
Sterry, Catharine Cleveland, ... 138
Stevens, Anna M., ... 167
Stevens, Laura Ellen Hamilton, ... 285
Stevenson, Alice Gildersleeve, ... 255
Stevenson, Hattie Cooley, ... 335
Stevenson, Seraph Huldah, ... 335
Stewart, Elizabeth Haggin, ... 57
Stillings, Evelyn M. Allen, ... 107
Stillman, Mary Jeanette Darrow, ... 216
Stoddard, Mary H., ... 81
Stone, Eliza Abbie Goodwin, ... 284
Stotesbury, Helen M. Tompkins, ... 158
Straight Grace Clark, ... 152
Stringer, Isabel Seymour, ... 116
Sturgeon, Mabel Walker, ... 242
Stutzer, Helen Ford, ... 134
Sullivan, Ariannah Whittemore, ... 355
Sullivan, Bertha G. Paige, ... 96
Swaim, Caroline Tiffany Dyer, ... 329
Swain, Mabel Frances Low, ... 341
Sweet, Clara Maria, M. D., ... 324
Sweet, Mary Jane, ... 273
Swift, Janet Huntington McKelvey, ... 343

Swift, Julia A., ... 205
Swigert, Mary Clemons, ... 282
Swinnerton, Cornelia Livingston, ... 142
Sykes, Mary Emma Robinson, ... 78
Sypherd, Maria Edith Burton, ... 27

Tainter, Lila Munro, ... 240
Talbot, Isabella Weir, ... 318
Talcott, Alice Louisa, ... 224
Tappen, Clara Van Deusen, ... 157
Taylor, Bertha M., ... 299
Taylor, Betty Washington, ... 49
Taylor, Edith Vail, ... 25
Taylor, Isabella Dunbar Sample, ... 263
Taylor, Jennie Phelps, ... 260
Taylor, Mabel Pyle, ... 188
Thatcher, Eunice H., ... 325
Thayer, Elizabeth D., ... 302
Thieme, Bessie Loring, ... 331
Thomas, Carrie Hanson, ... 54
Thomas, Evelyn Seavey, ... 247
Thomas, Margaret Brent, ... 54
Thompson, Hildreth Nesmith, ... 84
Thompson, Mary E., ... 302
Thorne, Mary Stuart Miller, ... 126
Thornton, Fanny Lee, ... 56
Thornton, Hannah P., ... 49
Thornton, Lucy Taylor, ... 278
Tibbals, Caroline Stowe Gunn, ... 213
Tibbatts, Lucy Taylor, ... 50
Tibbatts, Susan Ashley, ... 49
Tilden, Mary Elizabeth Linsley, ... 189
Tilton, Harriet Bailey, ... 89
Tippett, Constance, ... 291
Tisdale, Ellen Louise Adams, ... 330
Tobey, Ada A. Higgins, ... 341
Tompkinson, Jennie, ... 158
Tompson, Carrie La B., ... 91
Torrey, Frances, ... 328
Tracy, Emily, ... 20
Traver, Delia E. Armington, ... 181
Traver, Addie Louise Knight, ... 354
Treat, Minnette L. Harmon, ... 226
Tremper, Ann Rouse Staples, ... 157
Trimble, Alice McKey, ... 37
Triplett, Frances Isabella Perry, ... 38
Truesdell, Betty Washington, ... 202
Tudor, Rosamond, ... 292
Turner, Jessie McCabe, ... 109
Tuttle, Mary Malona, ... 192
TYLER, ESTHER ROBBINS, ... 21
Tyler, Sarah Lester, ... 212

Usher, Anna Myers Bliss, ... 198

Van Demark, Minnie C., ... 157
Vanderbilt, Emily Augusta, ... 138

Vanderhoef, Lizzie Vanderbilt, ... 139
Van Houten, Israel Baldwin, ... 127
Van Roden, Clara C., ... 169
Van Tassel, Julia Ely Shelton, ... 196
Van Trump, Clara Jessup, ... 27
Van Trump, Helen Ernestine, ... 27
VAN VLECK, ELECTA A., ... 229
Vincent, Laura Gifford, ... 317
Vollmer, Jessie Peck, ... 267
Vorhees, Martha White Gamble, ... 172
Vosburgh, Nellie Graham, ... 310

Wait, Hetty Fulton, ... 331
Wait, Sarah Howe, ... 332
Waldron, Mary Adaline Eaton, ... 61
Walker, Alice Maria, ... 311
Walker, Emily Vorman, ... 78
Walker, Jane Dill, ... 179
Walker, Mary E., ... 34
Walker, Maud Jane, ... 87
Wallace, Inez Cora Belden, ... 287
Ward, Bertha Cheney, ... 7
Ward, Martha Pierce Tompkins, ... 251
Wardwell, Adele, ... 108
Wardwell, Annie Elizabeth, ... 184
Warner, Martha A. Bronson, ... 219
Warren, Mary Lincoln, ... 64
Watkins, Mary S. Davis, ... 235
Watson, Daisy Jencks, ... 303
Webster, Frances Maria, ... 86
Webster, Lizzie Florence, ... 327
Weed, Frances Ten Eyck Walker, ... 352
Welles, Kate J., ... 346
Wells, Annette C., ... 177
Wells, Elizabeth N. Jack, ... 245
Wellsby, Frances Campbell, ... 303
Welshans, Carrie E., ... 353
Weltmer, Ella Celeste, ... 128
Welty, Gertrude Ball, ... 252
Wentworth, Ellen Lang, ... 359
Wessells, Anne Emlen, ... 19
Westcott, Clara Louise, ... 113
Westcott, Ellen L., ... 113
Westcott, Jeannette Lober, ... 236
Westcott, Sarah Minerva, ... 236
Westervelt, Mary Field, ... 119
Wheeler, Mary B., ... 196
Wheelock, Fanny A., ... 91
Whelen, Laura Baker, ... 166
Whitaker, Emma Louisa, ... 79
Whitaker, Ethel, ... 108
Whitaker, Lilian, ... 109
White, Caroline Brown, ... 12
White, Evelina Davis, ... 330
Whitmore, Emma F., ... 108
Whitmore, Frances Annie, ... 108
Whitmore, Helen R., ... 108
Whittlesey, Caroline B., ... 336

Widmer, Kate Webb, ... 277
WILCOX, ELISABETH HAVEN, ... 118
Wilcox, Mary Frances, ... 285
Wilcox, Nettie Curtiss, ... 22
Wilde, Edith Park Collin, ... 139
Wiley, Mary L., ... 178
Wiley, Melissa E., ... 68
Wilkinson, Sarah M., ... 43
Williams, Ella Susan Rice, ... 11
Williams, Helena A. Culver, ... 232
Williams, Mary Lyle Sayre, ... 282
Williamson, Cornelia Cotrell, ... 346
Williamson, Martha E. Lowes, ... 264
Wills, Mary E., ... 326
Wilmot, Sarah Tower, ... 222
Wilson, Emily Kate Newcomb, ... 200
Wilson, Ruth D. Carpenter, ... 43
Winsor, Anhella Lull, ... 115
Winston, Katharine Stevens, ... 116
Witherell, Anna E. Richmond, ... 304
Withington, Alfreda Bosworth, ... 336
Wittick, Frances Cothren Ayres, ... 257
Wood, Lilian Warren 209
Woodbury, Mabel Frances, ... 39
Woodbury, Sarah Eliza, ... 341
Woodward, Elizabeth Westcott, ... 191
Worth, Emily, ... 318
Worth, Emily Thompson Jones, ... 68
Worthington, Winifred Lyman, ... 35
Wright, Frances May Correll, ... 252
Wright, Harriet S., ... 287
Wright, Nannie L., ... 185

Young, Betsey Drake, ... 267
Young, Sue M., ... 31

ROLL OF HONOR

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbott, Ens. James, ... 195
Abbott, John, ... 265
Adams, Maj. Mayhew, ... 313
Alban, George, ... 165
Alexander, Peter, ... 273
Alexander, William, ...81, 82
Allen, Diarca, ... 128
Allen, Elijah, ...69, 70
Allen, Isaac, ... 107
Allen, Jacob, ...; 107
Allen, Capt. James, ... 50
Allen, Japhet, ... 325
Allen, Joseph, ... 271
Allen, Matthew, ... 251
Allen, Stephen, ... 215
Allen, Rev. Thomas, ... 334
Allen, Maj. William, ... 250
Allen, Zenas, ... 251
Allin, Sergt. Joseph, ... 281
Allis, Josiah, ... 76
Allyn, Nathan, ... 25
Ames, Prince, ... 100
Anderson, Capt. James, ... 200
Anderson, Lieut. James, ...165, 166
Andrews, Capt. Zephaniah, ... 181
Antes, Col. John Henry, ... 172
Antes, Col, Philip Frederic, ... 174
Atkinson Corp. Nathaniel, ... 327
Avery, John, ... 221
Avery, Adj. Simeon, ... 206
Avery, Stephen, ... 160

Backus, Capt. Elijah, ... 162
Bailey, Ephraim, ...190, 191

Bailey, Shubael, ... 116
Baker, Matthias, ...154, 157
Baker, Michael, ... 166
Baker, Lieut. Michael, Jr., ... 166
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 127
Baldwin, Jacob, ... 82
Baldwin, Nathan, ... 269
Ball, David, ... 162
Bangs, Allen, ... 321
Bangs, Corp. Joseph, ... 321
Banta, Dirck, ...164, 165
Barber, Matthew, ... 248
Barber, Capt. Noah, ... 302
Barker, Capt. Samuel Augustus, ... 238
Barnes, Lieut. John, ... 52
Barnes, Stephen, ... 323
Barnitz, Ens. Jacob, ... 61
Barret, John, ... 209
Barrett, Benjamin, ... 149
Barrett, Corp. Thornton, ...65, 68
Bartlett, John, ... 19
Bartlett, Samuel, ... 331
Bartlett, Solomon, ... 72
Bartlett, Lieut. Stephen, ... 161
Bassett, Samuel, ... 356
Batchelder, Josiah, ... 288
Batchelder, Samuel, ... 193
Batchelder, Samuel, Jr., ... 193
Batchelder, Corpt. Elijah, ... 7
Bates, Capt. Lemuel, ...40, 41
Bayley, Brig. Gen. Jacob, ...190, 191
Bayley, John, ...190, 191
Baylies, Frederick, ... 313
Baylor, Capt. Walker, ... 282
Beach, Landa, ... 269
Beall, Capt. Thomas, ...e...347, 348, 349
Beaumont, Ens. William, ... 116
Beckwith, Ens. Marvin, ... 12
Beckwith, Lemuel, ... 353
Bedinger, Maj. George Michael, ... 254
Beecher, Capt. Amos, ... 22
Beetle, James, ...88-89
Bellknap, Abraham, ... 305
Bell, Benjamin, ... 284
Beman, Sergt. Samuel, ... 345
Benchley, Joseph, ... 347
Benedict, Caleb, ... 8
Benedict, James, ... 9
Bennett, Benjamin, ... 213
Bennett, Daniel, ... 213
Bennett, Jacob, ... 117
Benson, William, ... 154
Bergen, John B., ... 119
Berry, Capt. Divan, Jr., ... 225
Bickford, Pierce, ... 102
Biddle, Hon. Owen, ... 169
Bigelow, Sergt. Alpheus, ... 277
Bigelow, Asa, ... 342
Bigelow, Lieut. Ivory, ... 129

Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ... 277
Bill, Eleazer, ... 132
Bird, John, ... 300
Birdsall, Col. Benjamin, ...38, 255
Bissell, Benjamin, ...266, 267
Bixby, Sampson, ... 72
Blackmore, Lieut. George, ... 186
Blake, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 184
Bliss, Henry, ... 179
Bliss, Isaac, ... 198
Blodgett, Roswell, ... 18
Bond, Asa, ...96, 331
Bosworth, Maj. Benjamin, ... 304
Bosworth, Nathaniel, ... 304
Bourn, James, ... 93
Bowers, Luke, ...77, 78
Bowman, Col. Abram, ... 350
Bozworth, Jonathan, Jr., ... 336
Bradley, Elihu, ... 146
Bragdon, Capt. Thomas, ...93, 96
Branham, Corp. William Bourne, ... 53
Brasher, Col. Abraham, ... 257
Bratt, Capt. Gerrit Tunis, ... 302
Brayton, Stephen, ... 304
Breed, Dr. Nathaniel, ... 65
Brent, Capt. Hugh, ...48, 49, 53, 55, 57
Brett, Ens. Theodorus, ... 146
Brewer, Elisha, ... 297
Briggs, Leonard, ... 221
Briggs, James, ... 327
Briscoe, Dr. John Hanson, ... 31
Brokaw, Lieut. John, ... 119
Bronson, Isaac, ... 219
Bronson, Capt. Samuel, ... 11
Bronson, Titus, ... 219
Brooks, Oliver, ... 243
Brown, Barnabas, ... 115
Brown, Benjamin, ... 64
Brown, Daniel, ... 326
Brown, Jedediah, ... 12
Bruce, Corp. George, ... 274
Bruere, Capt. James, ... 124
Brush, Col. Nathaniel, ... 39
Bryant, Lieut. David, ... 258
Buckingham, John, ... 2
Buell, Asa, ... 24
Bull, Col. John, ... 200
Bull, Mary Phillips, ... 200
Bullard, Ebenezer, ... 306
Bullock, David, ... 249
Burd, Col. James, ... 168
Burgess, Lieut. Stephen, ... 296
Burleigh, Joseph, ... 99
Burtnet, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 14
Burnham, Wolcott, ... 189
Burr, Capt. George, ... 133
Burr, William, ... 208
Burrill, Joseph, ... 130
Burroughs, Rev. Peleg, ... 15

Burrows, John, ... 171
Burrows, John, Jr., ... 171
Burt, Sergt. James, ... 144
Butler, Zephniah, ... 316
Butler, Medad, ... 241
Butler, Col. Zebulon, ... 167
Byington, Samuel, ... 92

Cadwell, Capt. Daniel, ... 322
Cady, Ens. Elisha, ...152, 153
Cady, Lieut. Palmer, ... 247
Cain, Cornelius, ... 276
Campbell, Jane Cannon, ...143, 144
Campbell, Col. Samuel, ...143, 144
Campbell, Lieut. Samuel, ... 52
Cannon, Capt. Matthew, ...143, 144
Capron, Sergt. Seth, ...259, 260
Carlton, Caleb, ... 175
Carrington, Dr. Elias, ... 233
Carter, Ephraim, ... 128
Casey, Randolph, ... 34
Castle, Abel, ... 163
Caswell, Joseph, ... 87
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas, ... 204
Chamberlin, Lieut. Col. William, ... 173
Chambers, Roland, ...53, 54
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ... 321
Chandler, Sergt. Benjamin, ...31, 355
Chandler, Joseph, ... 132
Chapin, Corp. Abner, ... 18
Chapman, Isaac, ... 335
Chenault, William, ... 59
Chenery, Isaac, M. D., ... 105
Chipman, Thomas, ... 334
Chipman, Timothy Fuller, ...335
Churchill, Solomon, ... 132
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ...261, 268
Claghorn, Maj. George, ... 285
Clapp, Lieut. Asa, ... 231
Clapp, Benjamin, ... 69
Clapp, Maj. Earl, ... 152
Clapp, Maj. Jonathan, ... 69
Clark, Sergt. Belcher, ... 93
Clark, Daniel, of Conn., ... 218
Clark, Daniel, of N. H., ... 356
Clark, Sergt. Paul, ...96, 97, 332, 333
Clark, Capt. William, ... 26
Clark, Zadoc, ... 33
Clarke, Judge John, ... 27
Cleveland, Sergt. Seth, ...316, 317
Cloes, Charles, ... 21
Close, Benjamin, ... 280
Coburn, Capt. Peter, ... 310
Cochrane, Lieut. William, ... 257
Coe, Capt. Benjamin, ... 144
Coffin, Thomas, ...316, 317
Coggeshall, Joseph, ... 180
Colby, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 101

Colegrove, Jeremiah, ...75, 77
Collier, Sergt. John, ... 280
Collins, Levi, ... 211
Colvin, Ens. Levi, ... 148
Comins, Lieut. William, ... 337
Comstock, Moses, Jr., ... 128
Comstock, Capt. Peter, ...79, 206
Converse, Col. James, ... 321
Converse, Josiah, ... 354
Converse, Capt. Josiah, Jr., ... 354
Cook, Charles, ... 232
Cook, Judge John, ... 26
Cook, Joseph, ... 12
Cook, Capt. Phineas, ...288, 289
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas, ... 334
Cooley, Aaron, ... 270
Cooley, Capt. William, ... 335
Coolidge, Corp. Joel, ... 305
Corbin, Capt. Lemuel, ... 3
Cottle, Corp. Silas, ... 314
Couch, Sergt. Thomas, ...161
Cowles, George, ... 323
Cowles, Corp. Joseph, ...111, 112
Cowles, Josiah, ... 323
Cowles, Oliver, ... 312
Cowperthwaite, Col Joseph, ... 167
Cox, Cornelius, ... 174
Cox, Samuel, ... 300
Crain, John, ... 260
Crandall, Sergt. Thomas, ... 129
Crandon, Capt. Thomas, ... 331
Crane, Daniel, ... 272
Creigh, Lieut. Col. John, ... 123
Crittenden, Levi, ... 343
Crocker, Capt. Josiah, ... 223
Crombie, Lieut. James, ... 355
Cunningham, Capt. Allan, ... 162
Cunningham, Capt. Samuel, ... 133
Currier, Capt. John, ... 359
Curtis, Abel, ... 148
Curtis, Elnathan, ... 148
Cushman, Corp. James, ... 81
Cutler, David, ... 261
Cutler, Thomas, ... 106
Cutter, Nathaniel, ... 257

Daggett, William, ... 313
Darragh, Capt. Henry, ... 83
Darrow, Ebenezer, ... 216
Daulton, Sergt. Moses, ... 47
Davidson, Francis, ... 273
Davis, Benjamin, ...184, 185
Davis, Capt. Daniel, ... 330
Davis, Lieut. Col. Malatiah, ...316, 317
Davis, William, ... 254
Day, Orion, ...109, 111
Dean, Samuel, ... 231
Dearborn, James, Jr., ...296, 297

Decker, Thomas, ... 29
Deforest, Lieut. Isaac, ... 4
De Graff, Hendrick, ... 156
De Huff, Capt. Abraham, ... 346
De Kalb, John, ... 164
De Mass, Peter, ...46, 47
Denslow, Lieut Martin, ... 95
Dent, Lieut. George, ...31, 198
De Saussure, Capt. Victor Daniel, ... 61
Deyo, Capt. Abraham, ... 153
Dill, Col. Matthew, ... 179
Dill, Thomas, ... 179
Dimock, David, ... 170
Doane, Joel, ... 228
Doolittle, Ambrose, ... 227
Dorman, Joseph, ... 14
Doughty, Absalom, ... 360
Douglas, James, ... 233
Downs, Nathaniel, ... 13
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ... 267
Draper, Josiah, ... 363
Drayton, Hon. William, ... 236
Dudley, Lieut. Winthrop, ... 358
Du Mond, Lieut. Johannes Philip, ... 157
Dunham, Elijah, ...316, 317
Dyer, Lieut. Asa, ... 329

Eames, Henry, ... 221
Eames, Nathaniel, ... 221
Eames, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 221
Eames, Robert, ... 129
Earle, Capt. John, ... 203
Eaton, Jacob, ...88-89
Eaton, Dr. John Eliot, ... 299
Eaton, Corp. Samuel, ... 270
Edgerton, Capt. Elisha, ... 213
Edson, Sergt. Josiah, ... 113
Edwards, David, ...92, 93
Eells, Capt. Robert Lenthal, ... 93
Eggleston, Maj. Jospeh, ... 203
Eliot, Joseph, ... 66
Ellery, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 325
Elliott, Capt. George, ... 51
Ellis, Simeon, ... 292
Ells, Samuel, ... 269
Elsworth, Corp. David, ... 15
Ennis, Ens. Daniel, ... 29
Ernst, Adj. John Frederick, ... 278
Espy, Lieut. George, ... 177
Evans, Col. Evan, ... 186
Evans, Corp. Evan, ... 200

Fain, Ebenezer, ... 242
Farmer, Maj. Edward, ... 201
Farren, Zebulon, ... 146
Fay, Barnabas, ... 84
Fay, James, ... 84
Felch, Abijah, ... 112
Ferre, Solomon, ... 221
Ferree, Frederick, ... 179

Ferris, Nathaniel, ... 230
Field, Capt. Abner, ... 276
Field, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 119
Field, Dr. Spencer, ... 268
Filmore, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 144
Finch, Lieut. John, ... 347
Finley, Maj. John, ... 177
Fishburn, Philip, ... 38
Fisher, Daniel, ... 248
Fisk, Moses, ... 306
Fisk, Capt. Richard, ... 305
Fitch, Seymour, ... 8
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, ... 194
Fleming, Capt. John, ... 253
Fleming, John, Jr., ... 253
Ford, Lieut. Col. Jacob, ... 135
Forristall, Corp. Joseph, ... 340
Foskett, Ephraim, ...155, 156
Foster, Asa, ... 16
Fowle, Capt. John, ...288, 289
Fox, Jabez, ... 324
Fox, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 276
Freeman, Edmund, ... 209
Freeman, Frederick, ... 209
French, David, ... 208
French, John, ... 11
French, Lieut. Mason, ... 274
French, Samuel, ... 11
Frisbie, Judah, ... 217
Frost, Sergt Elisha, ... 306
Frost, Samuel, ... 306
Frye, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 94
Fuller, David, ... 197
Fuller, Ebenezer, ... 181
Fulton, Sarah Bradley, ...330, 331, 332
Furber, Sergt. Richard, ... 328
Fyfe, John, ... 110, 111, 112

Gadsden, Col. Christopher, ... 236
Gardner, Capt. Aaron, ... 345
Gardner, Capt. Christopher, ... 296
Garrard, Gov. James, ... 45
Gates, Sergt. Thomas Asa, ... 334
Gaylord, Deodate, ... 216
Gaylord, Oliver, ... 323
Gentlee, Thomas, ... 307
Gentry, Richard, ... 54
Gervais, Hon. John Louis, ... 351
Getchell, Lieut. William, ... 293
Gilbert, Isaiah, ... 189
Gilbert, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 35
Gillett, Sergt. John, ... 22
Gillette, Capt. Jabez, ... 10
Gillpatrick, Lieut. John, Jr., ...94, 95
Gilman, Col. Antipas, ... 79
Gilman, Bradstreet, ... 311
Gilman, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 258
Gilman, Somersby, ... 99

Gipson, John, ... 305
Gist, Col. Nathaniel, ... 52
Glatz. Col. Jacob, ... 61
Glazier, Silas, ... 15
Godfrey, George, ...159, 202
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ... 259
Goodloe, Capt. Robert, ... 53
Goodrich, Isaac, ... 152
Goodwin, Corp. Hezekiah, ... 83
Goodwin, Capt. Jedidiah, ... 284
Gore, Lieut. Daniel, ... 265
Gore, Obadiah, ... 265
Goss, Ephraim, ... 118
Goss, Peter, ... 118
Gould, Eli, ...71, 72
Gould, Capt. Jacob, ... 337
Gould, Lieut. Samuel, ...71, 72
Granger, Capt. John, ... 297
Grant, Dr. Isaac, ... 352
Graves, Selah, ...288, 289
Green, Capt. Berryman, ...263, 264
Green, Jonathan, ... 61
Green, Samuel, Jr., ... 245
Green, Capt. Thomas, ...262
Greenawalt, Lieut. John Philip, ... 175
Greenawalt, Col. Philip Lorentz, ... 175
Greenleaf, Daniel, ... 145
Greenleaf, Israel, ... 145
Gregory, Capt. John, ... 350
Gresham, Davis, ... 241
Gridley, Judah, ... 137
Griffith, Greenberry, ...286, 287
Grigsby, Capt. John, ... 244
Griswold, Phienas, ...40, 41
Griswold, White, ... 97
Guernsey, Noah, ... 204
Gunn, Lieut. Nathaniel, ...288, 289
Gunn, Nathaniel, Jr., ...288, 289
Gunnison, Corp. Samuel, ...30, 31, 355
Gurney, Lieut. Zachariah, ... 332
Gurney, Zachariah, Jr., ... 332
Guthrie, Lieut. John, ... 240

Hack, Lieut. Nathan, ... 304
Hackett, Daniel, ... 249
Hadley, Moses, ... 318
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ... 29
Hall, Capt. Abel, ...23, 228
Hall, Asahel, ... 110
Hall, Asahel, Jr., ... 110
Hall, Curtis, ... 22
Hall, David, ... 225
Hall, Gersham, ... 245
Hall, John, of Conn., ... 156
Hall, John, of Vt., ... 191
Hall, Lemuel, ... 262
Hall, Nathan, ... 324
Hallock, William, ... 318

Hammond, Deacon Jonas, ... 337
Hammond, Sergt. William, ... 81
Hancock, Moses, ... 320
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 147
Handy, John, ... 164
Hanson, Samuel, ... 54
Harmon, Lieut. Samuel, ... 226
Harrington, Ebenezer, ... 112
Harrington, John, ... 309
Harrington, Peter, ...94, 95
Harris, David. 90
Harrison, Deacon Aaron, ...216, 217
Harrison, Nathaniel, ... 60
Hart, Hon. John, ...234, 235
Hart, Nathaniel, ... 57
Hart, Capt. Reuben, ... 226
Hart, Samuel, ... 226
Hart, Thomas, ... 45
Hartwell, Capt. Joseph, ... 28
Harvey, Dr. Josiah, ... 180
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 150
Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob, Jr., ... 150
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 150
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Josiah, ... 150
Hatch, Clark, ...67, 68
Hatch, Nathan, ... 198
Haven, Rev. Samuel, ... 237
Haverstick, Col. Michael, ... 178
Hawkins, John, ... 269
Hays, Capt. John, ... 175
Hazard, Hon. Ebenezer, ... 125
Hazen, Corp. Hezekiah, ... 199
Hazen, Jacob. 17
Heald, Ephraim, ...101, 102
Heath, John, ...309
Heavenor, Charles, ... 337
Hedges, Joseph, ... 53
Hemenway, Daniel, ... 196
Hemingway, Samuel, ... 146
Hempstead, Stephen, ... 246
Hepburn, Capt. William, ...171, 172, 173
Herring, Benjamin, ... 187
Hewes, George Robert Twelves, ... 204
Hickok, Capt. Daniel, ... 220
Hicks, Capt. Isaac, ... 349
Hicks, John, ... 66
Hicks, Corp. Samuel, ... 284
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 84
Hildreth, Israel, ... 84
Hill, Capt. Robert, ... 243
Hillman, Benjamin, ...88, 89, 315
Hinckley, Edmund, ... 326
Hinde, Dr. Thomas, ... 48
Hobart, Aaron, ...359, 360
Hoit, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 9
Holberton, William, ... 199
Holbrook, John, Jr., ... 208
Holcomb, Capt. Hezekiah, ...40, 41
Holcomb, Hezekiah, Jr., ...40, 41

Hollis, Capt. Thomas, ... 201
Hooper, Capt. Benjamin, ... 102
Hooper, Noah, ... 102
Hooton, Sergt. John, ... 67
Hoppin, Thomas, Jr., ...92, 93
Hosford, Aaron, ... 247
Hotchkiss, Wait, ... 22
How, Ephraim, ...73, 303
Howard, Henry, ... 342
Howe, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 24
Howe, Elijah, Jr., ... 322
Howe, Jacob, ... 100
Howell, Samuel, ... 19
Howell, Samuel, Jr., ...19, 361
Hoyt, Joseph, ... 45
Hubbard, John, ... 35
Humphrey, Maj. Elihu, ... 165
Humphrey, Col. Jonathan, ... 165
Hunt, Ebenezer, ... 224
Hunt, Joseph, ... 224
Hunt, Capt. Thomas, ... 244
Huntington, Eliphalet, ... 136
Huntington, Capt. Frederick, ... 62
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez, ... 124
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jedidiah, ... 124
Hurd, Thomas, ... 252
Huse, Sergt. James, ... 356
Hutchings, William, ...100, 103, 108, 201
Hyde, Sergt. Andrew, ... 17
Hyde, Maj. Elijah, ... 196

Ide, Lieut. John, ... 118
Inman, Abednego, ...241, 242
Inman, Edward, ... 177
Irish, Sergt. James, Jr., ... 341
Ives, Enos, ...248, 255
Ives, Joel, Jr., ... 23

Jack, John, ... 245
Jackson, David, ... 260
Jackson, Thomas, ... 331
Jenkins, John, ...170, 177
Jenks, Stephen, ...80, 329
Jerome, Benjamin, ...210, 211
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 110
Johnson, Nathaniel, ... 208
Johnson, Col. Samuel, ... 285
Johnson, Solomon, ... 137
Johnstone, Capt. Gilbert, ... 238
Jones, Eliphas, ... 4
Jones, Hugh, Jr., ... 84
Jones, Isaac, ... 148
Jones, Lieut. John, ... 195
Jones, Oliver, ... 84
Jones, Ens. Samuel, ... 337
Jordan, David, ... 103
Jordan, Francis, ... 171
Jordan, Solomon, ... 345

Keator, Matthew, ...154, 157
Keith, John, ... 160
Keith, Capt. Josiah, ... 139
Keller, Jacob, ... 235
Kellogg, Jason, ... 253
Kempton, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 293
Kent, David, ... 327
Kenton, Simon, ... 264
Kenyon, Lodowick, ... 250
Kenyon, Sergt. Payne, ... 25
Kilbourn, Simeon, ... 5
Kimmel, Capt. Michael, ... 176
King, Capt. John, ...190, 191
King, Capt. Josiah, ... 328
Kingsley, Phineas, ... 72
Kirtland, Lieut. Daniel, ...155, 156
Kline, Jacob, ... 119
Knapp, Corp. Enos, ... 230
Knight, Dr. John, ... 51
Knight, William, ... 354
Knowles, James, ... 253
Kollock, Lieut. Shepard, ... 58
Krause, Capt. David, ... 175

Ladd, Elisha, ... 310
Ladd, Capt. Ezekiel, ...190, 191
Laird, Lieut. Col. John, ... 177
Lancaster, Jacob, ... 64
Lancaster, Timothy, ... 64
Landrum, Thomas, ... 58
Lane, Job, ... 329
Lane, Samuel, ... 182
Langdon, Philip, ... 280
Langhorne, Maurice, ...53, 54, 55, 57
Latham, Joseph, ... 234
Lathrop, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 136
Lathrop, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 136
Law, Reuben, ... 331
Law, Judge Richard, ... 214
Law, Richard, Jr., ... 214
Lawrence, Simon, ... 66
Lee, John, ... 274
Lee, Dr. Samuel. 205
Leffingwell, Capt. Christopher, ... 158
Leighton, Tobias, Jr., ...250, 353
Leonard, Capt. Noadiah, ... 312
Leonard, Samuel. 333
Lester, Ens. Amos, ... 212
Lester, Christopher, ... 145
Levi, Isaac, ... 268
Lewis, Henry, ... 246
Lewis, Thomas. 291
Lincoln, Capt. Rufus, ... 202
Linnen, Sergt. Thomas, ... 80
Linsley, Sergt. Abiel, ... 189
Linton, Joseph. 315
Livingston, Robert, ... 142

Lloyd, Lieut. John, ... 322
Lobinger, Christopher, ... 252
Long, John, ... 32
Lord, Ens. Daniel, ... 346
Lossing, Lieut. Peter, ... 151
Lossing, Lieut. Simeon W., ... 151
Lothrop, Solomon, ... 308
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ...103, 107
Lounsbury, Stephen, ... 220
Low, Jennison, ... 341
Lowe, Petrus, ... 154
Lowell, Barnard, ... 117
Lowell, Paul, ... 91
Lowes, Lieut. James, ... 264
Lowrey, Col. Thomas, ... 25
Luce, Sergt. Jesse, ... 88
Luce, Sylvanus, ...316, 317
Lull, Nathan, ... 115
Lyman, Gideon, ... 35
Lyman, James, ... 250
Lyman, Richard, ... 193
Lyon, Corp. Jedidiah, ... 178
Lyon, John, ... 215

McAllister, Capt. Archibald, ... 174
McAllister, Col. Richard, ... 174
McCaughey, William, ... 255
McLean, Archibald, ... 61
McClure, Sergt. David, ...98, 105
McCombs, John, ... 179
McCutcheon, Frederick, ... 292
McDaniel, Robert, ... 252
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 51
McFarland, Col. Daniel, ... 44
McGinnis, William, ... 154
McKelvey, William, ... 343
McKinney, Lieut. John, ... 55
McLellan, Lieut. Cary, ... 313, 315, 316
McManners, Daniel, ... 104
McNeal, John, ...42, 43, 262
Macomber, Constant, ... 80
McSpadden, Samuel, ...241, 242
Manahan, John, ... 117
Manchester, John, ... 202
Manchester, Joseph, ... 229
Manley, William, ... 193
Manning, Andrew, ... 120
Manning, Benjamin, ... 120
Manning, Capt. William, ... 33
Manville, Simeon, ... 2
Marcy, Zebediah, ... 15
Marean, Capt. William, ... 32
Markham, Bernard, ... 186
Marsh, Col. Joseph, ... 263
Marshall, Ebenezer, ... 305
Marston, Ens. Samuel, ... 86

Martin, George, ...299, 302, 303
Martin, John, ...283, 285
Martin, Nathan, ... 197
Martin, Simeon, ...141, 142
Marvin, Sergt. Matthew, ... 8
Marvin, Capt. Ozias, ... 5
Mason, Capt. Abel, ...108, 109
Mason, Christopher, Jr., ... 304
Mason, Levi, ... 76
Mason, William, ... 161
Mather, Ens. Joseph, ... 311
Mather, Rev. Moses, ... 311
Mauzy, Rev. William, ... 237
May, Col. Ezra, ... 33
Mead, Col. John, ... 73
Mead, Peter, ... 280
Meade, Maj. Everard, ... 203
Means, Capt. James, ... 91
Meeker, Corp. Seth, ... 1
Mellen, Sergt. Henry, ...131, 180
Mellen, Thomas, ...131, 180
Mercereau, Judge Joshua, ... 141
Merithew, William, ... 182
Merriam, David, ... 36
Merriam, Sergt. Josiah, ... 290
Merriam, Silas, M. D., ...99, 104
Mighills, Elihu, ... 75
Miles, Sergt. John, ... 8
Millard, Charles, ... 151
Miller, Eleazer, ... 177
Miller, Capt. Giles, ...20, 116
Miller, Peter, ... 275
Mills, Joseph, ... 113
Montague, John, ... 185
Montague, Capt. Moses, ... 231
Montague, Maj. Richard, ...288, 289
Moody, Enoch, ... 339
Moody, Humphrey, ... 264
Moody, Lemuel, ... 339
Moore, Sergt. David, ... 211
Moore, William, ... 246
Morrill, John, ... 343
Morrill, William, ... 358
Morse, Ens. Anthony, ... 307
Morse, Sergt. David, ... 109
Morse, Maj. Ezra, Jr., ... 86
Morse, Jonathan, ... 320
Morse, Samuel, ... 305
Morton, Hon. John, ... 169
Moseley, Col. David, ...27, 36
Moses, Michael, ... 12
Moulton, Samuel, ... 192
Mountfort, Joseph, ...338, 341
Mow, James, ... 105
Mulford, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 206
Munger, Joseph, ... 37
Munger, Sergt. Joseph, Jr., ... 37
Munro, Capt. Josiah, ... 65
Munroe, William, ... 309

Munson, Capt. Basil, ... 228
Murdaugh, Capt. James, ... 194
Muzzy, Lieut. William, ... 32
Myer, Petreus, Jr., ... 153

Naglee, Sergt. Willam, ... 361
Nash, Gov. Abner, ... 58
Neilson, Brig. Gen. John, ... 127
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, Jr., ...41, 351
Newell, Ebenezer, ... 159
Newhall, Ezra, ... 297
Newton, Marshall, ... 334
Nice, Capt. George, ... 166
Nichols, Ephraim, ... 1
Nichols, Lieut. Isaac, ... 341
Nicoll, Capt. Leonard Dowden, ... 147
Noble, Lieut. Matthew, ... 27
Norris, Maj. James, ... 70
Northrop, Dr. Joel, ... 43
Norton, Peter, ...89, 91
Norton, Peter, ... 312
Norton, Lieut. Samuel, ...316, 317
Nourse, James, ... 200

Ogden, David, ... 43
Ogden, John, Jr., ... 238
Ogden, Joseph, ... 43
Ogilby, Lieut. John, ... 28
Oliphant, Sergt. Andrew, ... 123
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ...122, 123
Orcutt, Ephraim, ... 311
Ormsbee, Joseph, ... 159
Orth, Lieut. Adam, ... 175
Osborn, Henry, ...312, 316
Osterhoudt, James, ... 154
Otey, Capt. John, ... 195
Otis, John, ... 131
Owen, Brackett, ... 56

Packer, Eldredge, ... 234
Page, Gov. John, ... 351
Pain, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 135
Palmer, Jacob, ... 164
Palmer, Joshua, ... 338
Park, Roswell, ... 139
Parke, Joseph, ... 253
Parker, Ezekiel, ... 117
Parker, Lieut. Hananiah, ... 338
Parker, Jonas, ... 327
Parker, Jotham, ... 70
Parks, Elisha, ... 319
Parrish, Dr. John, ... 181
Patchen, Jacob, ... 11
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ... 39
Paul, James, ... 74
Paul, John, ... 74

Paxton, Col. Thomas, ... 261
Payson, Rev. Seth, ... 257
Pease, Capt. Emery, ... 319
Pease, Noah, ...316, 317
Pease, Seth, ...316, 317
Pease, Thomas, ...312, 316
Pease, Zachariah, ...87, 316, 317
Peck, Corp. George, ... 269
Peck, Gideon, ... 269
Peck, Capt. James, ...23, 225, 227, 228
Peck, Jesse, ... 217
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 2
Peck, Samuel, ... 230
Peck. Sergt. Thomas, ... 230
Peckham, Benjamin, ... 6
Peckham, Samuel, ... 183
Peers, Maj. Valentine, ... 283
Penfield, Phineas, ... 3
Percival, John, ... 147
Perkins, Charles, ...111, 112
Perkins, Maj. Jacob, ... 62
Perley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 320
Perry, Quartermaster Isaac, ... 38
Perry, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 85
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 286
Pettibone, Lieut. Jonathan, Jr., ... 286
Phelps, Ens. Elkanah, ...111, 112
Phelps, Corp. Francis, ... 198
Phelps, George, ... 59
Phelps, Oliver, ...111, 112
Phillips, Jeremiah, ...18, 19
Phillips, Jonas, ... 240
Phinney, Jr., Sergt. John, ... 283
Pierce, Capt. Stephen, ... 160
Pierson, John, ... 44
Pillsbury, Sergt. Samuel, ... 326
Pilsbury, Eliphalet, ... 34
Pingree, Stephen, ... 16
Plum, Nathaniel, ... 196
Poage, Capt. George, ... 50
Poage, John, ...50, 281
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 349
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin, ... 218
Pomeroy, Elihu, ... 218
Pope, Col. Seth, ... 163
Pope, William, ... 236
Porter, Lieut. Col. Joshua, ... 227
Porterfield, Capt. Robert, ... 194
Potter, Col. James, ... 271
Potter, William, ... 304
Potter, Benjamin, ... 230
Powell, Lieut. Col. Levin, ... 286
Powell, Lucas, ...238, 239
Powell, Lieut. Col. Miles, ... 344
Powell, Nathaniel, ...238, 239
Powell, Capt. Robert, ... 186
Pratt, Andrew, ... 70
Prentiss, Nathaniel, ... 309
Preston, Daniel, ... 211

Preston, William, ... 57
Provost, John, ...121, 122
Putnam, Aaron, ... 307
Putnam, Lieut. Daniel, ...145
Putnam, Ezra, ... 265
Putnam, Capt. Garret, ... 140, 141
Putnam, Henry, ... 298
Putnam, Sergt. Henry, Jr., ... 298
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...78, 214

Quick, Garret, ... 119

Randall, Lieut. Abraham, ... 295
Randolph, Capt. Joseph Fitz, ... 121
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 222
Rawson, John, ... 87
Ray, Peter, ... 227
Raymond, Josiah, ... 224
Raymond, William, ... 214
Read, Ephraim, ... 90
Read, Col. Isaac, ... 58
Reed, Capt. Enoch, ... 39
Reed, Brig. Gen. James, ... 356
Reed, John, ... 159
Reed, John, ... 294
Reekie, Capt. Andrew, ...156, 157
Remington, Sergt. Caleb, ...183, 184
Reynolds, Lieut. James, ... 13
Reynolds, Solomon, ... 83
Rhodes, Benjamin, ... 183
Rhodes, Peter, ... 183
Rice, Capt. Asa, ... 319
Rice, Jonathan, ... 221
Rice, Samuel, ... 303
Richards, Eliphalet, ... 189
Richardson, Asa, ... 98
Richardson, Capt. Stephen, ... 181
Richmond, Joseph, ... 304
Rider, Isaiah, ... 337
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, ...209, 210
Riggs, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ...209, 210
Rindge, Thomas, ... 342
Ripley, Cornelius, ... 314
Ripley, Joseph, ... 314
Ripley, Peter, ... 314
Risley, Joseph, ... 360
Ritchey, James, ...274, 275
Rittenhouse, Capt. Benjamin, ... 200
Robbins, Ebenezer, ... 21
Robertson, Samuel, ... 26
Robinson, Capt. Denison, ...74, 76
Robinson, Capt. James, ... 13
Robinson, Thomas, ...74, 76
Roby, Lieut. William, ...77, 78
Rockwell, Daniel, ... 159
Rockwell, Daniel, Jr., ... 159
Rockwood, Ebenezer, M. D., ... 125

Rogers, Corp. Asa, ... 339
Rogers, James, ... 187
Rogers, Corp. Heman, ... 21
Root, Joseph, ... 319
Roseboom, Lieut. John, ... 142, 143
Rowell, Lieut. Daniel, ...256, 257
Russell, Sergt. Evans, ...172, 174
Russell, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 74
Russell, John, ... 96
Russell, Robert Spotswood, ... 279
Russell, Dr. Thomas, ... 136, 140
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 279

St. John, Corp. Matthias, ... 213
Sampson, Zabdiel, ... 333
Sampson, Joshua, ... 294
Sanderson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 76
Sands, George, ...154, 157
Sanford, Deacon Elida, ... 14
Sanford, James, ... 113
Sanford, Capt. Samuel, ... 2
Savage, Seth, ... 199
Savage, Stephen, ... 346
Sawtell, Elnathan, ... 32
Sayre, Ephraim, ... 282
Scofield, Jacob, ... 149
Scott, Ebenezer, ... 37
Scott, Corp. James, ... 297
Scott, William, ... 114
Scott, William, Jr., ... 114
Scovel, Jonah, ... 300
Searle, Constant, ... 170
Searle, Roger, ... 170
Sears, Ebenezer, ... 63
Sears, Eleazer, Jr., ... 295
Sears, Sergt. Richard, ...266, 267
Sears, Silas, ...266, 267
Sears, Lieut. Thomas, ... 272
Seawell, Benjamin, ... 187
Selleck, Uriah, ... 223
Senter, Capt. Asa., ...189, 198
Shannon, John, ... 136
Sharpe, Gibeon, ... 332
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 51
Sheldon, Ezekiel, ... 131
Shelton, William, ... 196
Shepard, Ens. John, ... 146
Shepard, Col. William, ...323, 324
Sherman, William Bisil, ... 302
Sherwin, Ahimaaz, ... 343
Sherwood, Sergt. Albert, ... 133
Sherwood, Lieut. Joseph, ... 149
Sherwood, Samuel, ... 133
Sholes, Abel, ... 207
Sikes, James, ... 321
Simons, Silas, ... 20
Skinner, Benjamin, ... 98
Skinner, Reuben, ... 232

Slade, Lieut. Col. Peleg, ... 90
Slaughter, Col. James, ... 277
Sleight, Lieut. Jacobus, ... 149
Simpkins, Capt. John, ... 234
Smith, Abraham, ... 199
Smith, Capt. Benjamin, ...87, 318
Smith, Benjamin, ... 2
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer, ...124, 125
Smith, Elisha, ...22, 23, 71, 72
Smith, Gad, ...71, 72
Smith Sergt. James, ... 10
Smith, Corp. Jonathan Warren, ... 32
Smith, Capt. Joseph, ... 44
Smith, Matthew, ... 224
Smith, Nathan, ...300, 301
Smith, Sergt. Philemon, ... 13
Smith, Philip, ...22, 23
Smith, Reuben, ... 350
Smith, Samuel, ... 106
Smith, Stephen, ... 334
Smith, Maj. Thomas, ... 239
Smith, Rev. William, ... 168
Snell, Ebenezer, ... 258
Snow, Nathan, ... 73
Soule, Abner, ... 202
Soule, Dorcas Seabury, ... 202
Southard, Capt. Zebulon, ... 149
Spalding, Lieut. Samuel, ... 101, 102
Spalding, Samuel, Jr., ...101, 102
Sparks, John, ... 212
Spelman, Timothy, ... 95
Spencer, Caleb, ... 163
Sperry, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 205
Spier, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 127
Spooner, Judah Paddock, ... 133
Sprague, John, ... 87
Stanley, Lieut. Col. Gad, ... 4
Stanton, Elijah, ... 14
Stanton, John, ... 6
Stanton, Capt. Joshua, ... 6
Stanton, Ens. Nathan, ...152, 153
Stanwood, Joseph, ... 325
Staples, Thaddeus, ...131, 157
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 71
Starr, Thomas, ... 220
Stearns, Asahel, ... 68
Stearns, Jonathan, ... 305
Steel, Rev. John, ... 166
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 35
Steele, Bradford, Jr., ... 35
Steele, Moses, ... 75
Steers, Hugh, ... 256
Stephens, John, ... 282
Stephenson, James, ... 188
Stetson, Sergt. Micah, ... 93
Stevens, Elisha, ... 220
Stevens, Simeon, ... 190, 191
Stilwell, John, ... 125
Stimpson, Andrew, ... 340

Stocker, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 329
Stocking, Sergt. Joseph, ... 192
Stockton, William, Jr., ... 361
Stoddard, Zenas, ... 69
Stout, Lieut. Abraham, ... 115
Stowe, Jedediah, ...7, 213
Stowe, Capt. Stephen, ...7, 213, 249
Stowe, Stephen, Jr., ... 249
Straw, Jacob, ... 354
Strong, Adino, ... 2
Strong, Capt. David, ... 106
Strong, Lieut. Col. John, ... 19
Strong, Jonathan, ... 114
Strong, Return, ... 110, 111, 112
Strong, Lieut. Samuel, ... 130
Strong, Judge Selah, ... 130
Stuart, Jotham, ... 81-82
Stuart, Nathaniel, ... 41
Sturtevant, Asa, ... 102
Swartout, Ens. Barbardus, ... 353
Sweat, Ens. Samuel, ... 107
Sweet, Godfrey, ... 114

Taggert, Ens. John, ... 248
Talbot, Isaac, ... 300
Talbot, Lieut. Isham, ... 45
Talmage, Sergt. Thomas, ... 135
Tannehill, Lieut. Josiah, ... 115
Taylor, Capt. Ignatius, ...53, 54
Taylor, Col. James, ... 49, 50, 278
Taylor, Corp. Jonas, ... 77, 78
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan, ...45, 55, 57, 273
Taylor, Peter, ... 59
Taylor, Robert, ... 263
Teackle, Capt. Severn, ... 287, 288
Ten Eyck, Barent, ... 352
Ten Eyck, Capt. Jacob, ... 119
Ten Eyck, Matthew, ... 154, 157
Tennant, Corp. Caleb, ... 8
Thayer, Elijah, ... 74
Thayer, Capt. Ichabod, Jr.. 305
Thaxter, Rev. Joseph, ... 314
Thomas, Isaiah, ... 223
Thomas Richard, ... 278
Thomas, Stephen, ... 351
Thompson, David, Jr., ... 300
Thompson, Lieut. Col. Jabez, ... 232
Thompson, Jonathan, ... 68
Thompson, Capt. Roger, ... 45
Thompson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 68
Thompson, William, ... 256
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 229
Thomson, Sergt. Levi, ... 218
Thornton, Col. John, ... 56
Thurlow, Abraham, ... 339
Tinkham, Isaiah, ... 105
Tolman, Adj. John, ... 46
Tomlinson, Agur, ... 208
Tomlinson, Capt. Beach, ... 208

Tompkins, James. 158
Torrey, Corp. Abner, ... 99, 328
Tower, Jeduthan. 222
Towne, Sergt. John, ... 309
Treat, Capt. Bethuel, ... 223
Treat, Matthias, ... 18
Treat, Timothy, ... 260
Trumbull, Corp. William, ... 205
Tuck, Samuel, ... 358
Tudor, Col. William, ... 292
Turner, Isaac, ... 16
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, ... 206
Turner, Matthew, ... 17, 206
Turner, Col. William, ... 325
Turner, Lieut. William, ... 82
Tuttle, Andrew, ... 233
Tuttle, Ichabod. 192
Tuttle, Jonathan, ... 228
Tyler, Brig. Gen. John, ... 5
Tyler, Col. Nathan. 359, 360

Urann, Capt. Thomas, ... 66

Van Deusen, Ens. Jacob, ... 157
Van Dyke, Peter. 40, 41
Van Etten, Anthony, ... 29
Van Etten, Jacob, ... 29
Van Hoesen, Garret, ... 35
Van Keuren, Matthew, ... 151
Van Meter, Col. Garrett, ... 50
Van Vranken, Derrick, ... 138
Varnum, Capt. Joseph Bradley, ... 84
Veasey, Jonathan, Jr., ... 357, 359
Vincent, Daniel. 353
Vinton, Capt. John, ... 94, 95
Voorhees, Johannes, ... 127
Voorhis, Hendrick, ... 236
Vrooman, Abram, ... 140, 141

Wait, Elisha, ... 71, 72
Walbridge, Gustavus, ... 244
Wales, Elial, ... 42, 43
Wales, Deacon Nathaniel, ... 42, 43
Wales, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 42, 43
Walker, Sergt. John, ... 15
Walker, Lieut. Moses, ... 78
Wallace, Lieut. Thomas, ... 57
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ... 20
Ward, Joseph, ... 300
Ware, Lieut. John. 290
Warren, Gen. James, ... 64
Warren, Dr. John. 63
Warren, Lieut. John, ... 191
Warren, Mercy Otis, ... 64
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 79
Washburn, Sergt. Abner, ... 96, 321
Washington, Col. Samuel, ... 49, 202
Washington, Lieut. Thomas, ... 30
Washington, Thornton, ... 49, 202

Waterman, Lieut. Col. Asa, ... 152, 153
Waterman, Lieut. Thomas, ... 75, 77
Webber, Maj. Christopher, ... 119
Webster, Sergt. Israel, ... 86, 318
Weld, Col. Eleazer, ... 291
Wells, Lemuel, ... 278
Wentworth, Samuel, ... 103
Wentworth, Spencer, ... 359
Westbrook, Maj. Samuel, ... 37
Westcott, Daniel, ... 216
Westcott, David, ... 216
Wever, Frederick, ... 114
Whaley, Hezekiah, ... 219
Wheeler, Capt. Adam, ... 32
Wheeler, Isaac, ... 6
Wheeler, Isaac, Jr., ... 6
Wheelock, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 290
Whelen, Israel, ... 168
Whetten, Margaret Todd, ... 126
Whetten, William, ... 126
Whitaker, Aquilla, ... 280
Whitcomb, Capt. Jonathan, ... 266, 267
White, Cornelius, ... 308
White, Col. Hugh, ... 170, 172, 173
White, Lieut. Isaac, ... 182
White, Dr. John, ... 140
White, Moses, Jr., ... 227
White, Corp. Timothy, ... 308
White, Vassel, ... 251
Whiting, Lieut. Henry, ... 57
Whitlock, Capt. Ephraim Lockhart, ... 140
Whitmore, Isaac, ... 108
Whitney, Abraham, ... 299
Whitney, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 216
Whitney, Lieut. Israel, ... 293
Whittemore, Aaron, ... 355
Whittemore, Amos, ... 242
Whittemore, Samuel, ... 309
Wiggin, Simon, ... 356
Wigglesworth, Col. Edward, ... 121
Wight, Joel, ... 294
Wilcox, Nathan, ... 6
Wiley, Levi, ... 68
Wilkins, Capt. John, ... 115
Wilkinson, Joseph, ... 340
Willey, Allen, ... 243
Williams, Capt. Abraham, ... 210
Williams, Benjamin, ... 139
Williams, David, ... 47
Williams, Lieut. David, ... 45
Williams, Lieut. Elemuel, ... 91
Williams, Isaac, ... 218, 229
Williams, Col. John, ... 348
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 188, 309
Williams, Josiah, ... 97
Williams, Josiah, Jr., ... 97
Williams, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 17
Willis, Nathan, ... 240
Williston, Lieut. Consider, ... [illegible]

Wilmot, Sergt. Daniel, ... 44
Wilson, Hugh, ... 271
Wilson, Jeremiah, ... 59
Wiltbank, Judge John, ... 26
Wing, Moses, ... 95
Wing, Samuel, ... 95
Wingate, Paine, ... 356
Winn, Capt. John, ... 204
Wisner, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 134
Wisner, Capt. John, ... 134
Withington, Capt. Eben, ... 336
Withington, Sergt. Samuel, ... 336
Wood, Dr. Gerard, ... 31
Wood, Joseph, Jr., ... 84
Woodbury, Lieut. John, ... 104, 348
Woodford, Brig. Gen. William, ...251, 279
Woodman, Josnua, ... 357
Woods, Capt. Archibald, ... 53
Woods, Capt. John, ... 118
Woodward, Joseph, ... 192
Woodworth, Asa, ... 207
Worrell, Isaiah, ... 361
Wright, Samuel, ... 138, 139
Wright, Stephen, ... 328
Wunderlich, Daniel, ... 272
Wyman, Paul, ... 98

Young, Joseph, ... 152

ERRATA.

Number 16119,—Should be Glazier not Glozier.

Number 16432,—Should be Lounsberry.

Number 16455,—Should be Frishmuth.

Number 16546,—Joseph Eggleston married Judith Segar 1753; served as a member of the James City Co. Committee of Safety. Maj. Joseph Eggleston was his son.

Number 16847,—Should be Mrs. Mabel Frederica Ballard Macullar.

Number 16978,—Should be Stafford, Conn.

Number 16694,—Also eligible through Josiah Draper a soldier of Medfield, Mass. Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Brown and Sarah Draper (1751-94). Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Draper and Sarah Ellis, his wife (1733-1817), m. 1751.